A Genealogy Report For

DAVIS BRYANT "DAVE" WOODALL JR.
CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE]
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHARON MOORE [MITCHELL]
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON]
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RACHAEL JANE DUPREE [HONEYCUTT]
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE]
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANET LYNNE FRANKS [SWIGER]
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE]
12. FAMILY TREES
13. NOTES
14. INDEX OF PLACES
15. INDEX OF DATES
16. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS
3. DESCENDANTS

Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr.\(^{32}\)
+Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]\(^{33}\)
  └── Bryant Lee Woodall\(^{8}\)
  └── Cody Davis Woodall\(^{9}\)
  └── Chase Hunter Woodall\(^{11}\)
4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Grandchildren

1. TOVI PIPER CAPPS (Davis' great-niece) was born on 23 September 2009, in Wake Medical Center, Cary, North Carolina, to Joseph Edgar Capps Jr.\(^{12}\) and Kristen Capps [Kidwell]\(^{13}\).

2. MADDOX CAPPS (Davis' great-nephew) was born to Joseph Edgar Capps Jr.\(^{12}\) and Kristen Capps [Kidwell]\(^{13}\).

3. CAMDEN SMITH (Davis' great-nephew) was born to Harry Lee Smith Jr.\(^{15}\) and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]\(^{14}\).

4. CALEB SMITH (Davis' great-nephew) was born on 15 July 1999 to Harry Lee Smith Jr.\(^{15}\) and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]\(^{14}\).

5. CAITLIN SMITH (Davis' great-niece) was born to Harry Lee Smith Jr.\(^{15}\) and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]\(^{14}\).

6. ADDISON BAILEY CAPPS (Davis' great-niece) was born on 30 September 2005 to Adam Bryant Capps\(^{16}\) and Jessica Capps [Wood]\(^{17}\).

7. AUDREY PANKOP (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Ashley Pankop\(^{21}\) and Sarah Pankop [Chambers]\(^{20}\).

Generation of Children

8. BRYANT LEE WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 4 May 1990, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr.\(^{32}\) and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]\(^{33}\), as shown in family tree 1.

9. CODY DAVIS WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 6 August 1992, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr.\(^{32}\) and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]\(^{33}\), as shown in family tree 1.

10. CHRISTINE DENISE WOODALL [WILDER] (Davis' daughter-in-law) was born on 17 July 1994. Cody Davis Woodall\(^{9}\), aged 23, married Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder], aged 21, on 15 May 2016 in Market Hall Raleigh, North Carolina.

11. CHASE HUNTER WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 11 February 1997, in Raleigh Community (now Duke), Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr.\(^{32}\) and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]\(^{33}\), as shown in family tree 1.

12. JOSEPH EDGAR CAPPS JR. (Davis' nephew) was born on 14 November 1979 to Joseph Edgar Capps\(^{35}\) and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]\(^{34}\).

13. KRISTEN CAPPS [KIDWELL] (Davis' nephew's wife) was born on 25 March 1980. Joseph Edgar Capps Jr.\(^{12}\) married Kristen Capps [Kidwell]. They had two children:
   - Tovi Piper Capps\(^{1}\) in 2009
   - Maddox Capps\(^{2}\)

   Note: Note 1.

14. JENNIFER LYNN SMITH [CAPPS] (Davis' niece) was born on 21 December 1981 to Joseph Edgar Capps\(^{35}\) and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]\(^{34}\).

15. HARRY LEE SMITH JR. (Davis' niece's husband) was born on 31 March 1978.

   Harry Lee Smith Jr., aged 35, married Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]\(^{14}\), aged 31, on 21 June 2013 in Edenton Street United Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina. They had three children:
   - Camden Smith\(^{3}\)
   - Caleb Smith\(^{4}\) in 1999
   - Caitlin Smith\(^{5}\)

16. ADAM BRYANT CAPPS (Davis' nephew) was born on 24 November 1985 to Joseph Edgar Capps\(^{35}\) and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]\(^{34}\).

17. JESSICA CAPPS [WOOD] (Davis' nephew's wife) was born on 3 July 1986. Adam Bryant Capps\(^{16}\) married Jessica Capps [Wood]. They had one daughter:

   - Addison Bailey Capps\(^{6}\) in 2005

18. MICHELLE BUTTS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to James Lenn Butts\(^{36}\) and Shotzi Butts [Buie]\(^{37}\).
19. KRISTY CHAMBERS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Johnnie Loteze Chambers and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts].

20. SARAH PANKOP [CHAMBERS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Johnnie Loteze Chambers and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts].

21. ASHLEY PANKOP (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).
    Ashley Pankop married Sarah Pankop [Chambers]. They had one daughter:
    Audrey Pankop

22. TOMMY THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Tommy Thompkins and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree].

23. BLISS THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Tommy Thompkins and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree].

24. CADE WALLACE HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Michael Wallace Honeycutt and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree].

25. ALLY ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Michael Wallace Honeycutt and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree].

26. JOHN KEITH JACKSON II (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Keith Jackson and Robin Jackson [Bradley].

27. BRADLEY RAY JACKSON (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Keith Jackson and Robin Jackson [Bradley].

28. MARKIE ELISABETH BEAVER (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Mark Beaver and Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley].

29. BRANDON LEE PRICE (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 January 1984 to Mark Lee Price and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree]. Brandon died on 30 October 2010, aged 26. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

30. JEREMY WAYNE CARROLL (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born to Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll and Jenny Carroll [Nobling].

31. JAMIE BARWICK [CARROLL] (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born to Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll and Jenny Carroll [Nobling].

**Generation of Peers**

32. DAVIS BRYANT "DAVE" WOODALL JR. (The subject of this report) was born on 12 July 1953, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant Woodall and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree], as shown in family tree 2. Davis became known as “Dave”. Dave became a Telecommunication Systems Analyst, State Government, NC.

33. KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE] (Davis' wife) was born on 10 June 1963, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Roy Neal Moore Jr. and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson]. Karen became a Purchasing Compliance Officer. [See also: Indirectly Related via Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]].

    Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 32, aged 34, married Karen Denise Woodall [Moore], aged 24, on 12 December 1987 in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. They had three sons:
    - Bryant Lee Woodall 16 in 1990
    - Cody Davis Woodall 15 in 1992
    - Chase Hunter Woodall 12 in 1997

    This family is shown as family tree 1.

34. LINDA KAY CAPPS [WOODALL] (Davis' sister) was born on 3 December 1954 to Davis Bryant Woodall and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree], as shown in family tree 2. Linda became a Mom and accountant.

35. JOSEPH EDGAR CAPPS (Davis' brother-in-law) was born on 30 July 1951. Joseph became a Building Contractor.
Joseph Edgar Capps, aged 22, married Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]³⁴, aged 19, on 29 June 1974. They had three children:
Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. in 1979
Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] in 1981
Adam Bryant Capps in 1985

36. JAMES LENN BUTTS (Davis' cousin) was born on 9 February 1945 to James Clayborn Butts and Doris Britt Butts [Woodall]³⁷.
37. SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE] (Davis' cousin's wife). Shotzi married twice. She was married to James Lenn Butts and Mr. Buie⁵⁶.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Shotzi Butts [Buie]]
James Lenn Butts married Shotzi Butts [Buie], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Michelle Butts

38. LELAND DIANE CHAMBERS [BUTTS] (Davis' cousin) was born on 2 March 1948 to James Clayborn Butts and Doris Britt Butts [Woodall]³⁹.
39. JOHNNIE LOTEZE CHAMBERS (Davis' cousin's husband) was born in 1946. Johnnie died on 22 June 2008, aged about 61.
Johnnie Loteze Chambers, aged about 25, married Leland Diane Chambers [Butts], aged 23, on 19 August 1971. They had two daughters:
Kristy Chambers
Sarah Pankop [Chambers]
The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

40. ROBERT BRITT DAVIS (Davis' cousin) was born on 17 December 1946 to Bill U. Davis and Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall]⁴³.
41. RONALD WILLIARD DAVIS (Davis' cousin) was born on 22 January 1948 to Bill U. Davis and Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall]⁴³. Ronald became known as “Buddy”. Buddy died on 28 June 2003, aged 55.
42. LARRY GENE DUPREE (Davis' cousin) was born on 21 July 1961 to Charles Larry Dupree and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]. Larry died (Gun shot wound to the leg by Becky husband - bleed to death) on 16 March 1982, aged 20. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
43. REBECCA SUE "BECKY" EASON [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin) was born on 20 May 1963 to Charles Larry Dupree and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]. Rebecca became known as “Becky”.
44. TOMMY THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin's husband).
Tommy Thompkins married Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree], and they were divorced. They had two children:
Tommy Thompkins
Bliss Thompkins

45. LAURA LYNN HONEYCUTT [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin) was born on 4 October 1967 to James Lynwood Dupree and Larue Dupree [Williford].
46. MICHAEL WALLACE HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin's husband).
Michael Wallace Honeycutt married Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree], aged 28, on 9 December 1995. They had two children:
Cade Wallace Honeycutt
Ally Elizabeth Honeycutt

47. CHRISTOPHER LEE WOODALL (Davis' second cousin) was born to Harold Bert Woodall and Shelby Woodall [Weaver].
48. TAMARA WOODALL (Davis' second cousin's wife). Christopher Lee Woodall married Tamara Woodall.
49. MICHAEL SCOTT WOODALL (Davis' second cousin) was born to Harold Bert Woodall and Shelby Woodall [Weaver].
50. KIMBERLY WOODALL (Davis' second cousin's wife).
Michael Scott Woodall married Kimberly Woodall.
51. ROBIN JACKSON [BRADLEY] (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1969 to Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. and Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant].
52. KEITH JACKSON (Davis' second cousin's husband).
   Keith Jackson married Robin Jackson [Bradley]. They had two sons:
   John Keith Jackson II
   Bradley Ray Jackson

53. KERRY LYN BEAVER [BRADLEY] (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1973 to Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. and Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant].

54. MARK BEAVER (Davis' second cousin's husband).
   Mark Beaver married Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley]. They had one daughter:
   Markie Elisabeth Beaver

55. CLARE MELISSA BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1980 to Jerry Mac Bradley and Jane Bradley [S].

56. REX BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1981 to Jerry Mac Bradley and Jane Bradley [S].

57. LEEANN M BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1988 to Jerry Mac Bradley and Jane Bradley [S].

58. KATHY LYNN ROWE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 14 September 1952 to Stacy Lee Dupree and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson].

59. GARY KEN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 2 December 1955 to Stacy Lee Dupree and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson].

60. LARRY GLENN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 2 December 1955 to Stacy Lee Dupree and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson].

61. LISA ANN FUQUAY (Davis' second cousin) was born on 13 May 1960 to Cecil Adair Fuquay and Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree].

62. KEVIN RAY DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 26 July 1967 to Donnie Ray Dupree and Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow].

63. SUSAN "ELAINE" PRICE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 31 March 1951 to James "Wilburn" Dupree and Etholea Dupree [Hardee]. Susan became known as “Elaine”.

64. MARK LEE PRICE (Davis' second cousin's husband) was born on 13 April 1956.
   Mark Lee Price, aged 26, married Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree], aged 31, on 29 January 1983. They had one son:
   Brandon Lee Price in 1984

65. DENNIS ALAN O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born on 1 September 1959 to Herman Dennis O'Neal and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree].

66. TERRY LEE O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born on 12 December 1960 to Herman Dennis O'Neal and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree].

67. MARK ANDREW O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1967 to Herman Dennis O'Neal and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree].

68. TAMMY RICHELLE FEREBEE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 5 October 1962 to Thomas Layton Dupree and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith].

69. BARRY SHERMAN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 29 October 1964 to Thomas Layton Dupree and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith]. Barry died (Muscular Dystrophy) on 29 October 1964, as an infant. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

70. HEATHER DAWN MARLER [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 18 February 1975 to Thomas Layton Dupree and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith].

71. JOSEPH RONALD "RONNIE" ADAMS (Davis' second cousin) was born on 9 January 1955 to Raythell Greene Adams and Emily Adams [Blanchard]. Joseph became known as “Ronnie”. Ronnie died (Lung Cancer) on 24 December 2016, aged 61. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
72. KENNETH MARVIN WATKINS (Davis' second cousin) was born on 10 April 1986, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina, to Johnny Lee Watkins and Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor].

73. MATTHEW SHANE POOLE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 7 April 1987, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina, to Ronnie Lynn Poole and Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins].

74. FRANKIE WAYNE "RED BUG" CARROLL (Davis' third cousin) was born on 23 July 1952 to William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks]. Frankie became known as "Red Bug". Red Bug died on 24 October 2014, aged 62. He was buried in Wake County, North Carolina.

75. JENNY CARROLL [NOBLING] (Davis' third cousin's wife). Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll married Jenny Carroll [Nobling]. They had two children:
   - Jeremy Wayne Carroll
   - Jamie Barwick [Carroll]

76. BRENDA BEASLEY [CARROLL] (Davis' third cousin) was born to William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks].

77. LISA M DOLAN [FRANKS] (Davis' third cousin) was born in 1966 to Michael Franks and Gayle Franks [Hardy].

78. SCOTT P FRANKS (Davis' third cousin) was born in 1970 to Michael Franks and Gayle Franks [Hardy].

---

**Generation of Parents**

79. DAVIS BRYANT WOODALL (Davis' father) was born on 7 January 1927 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt], as shown in family tree 3. Davis was an Assistant Fire Chief, Fort Bragg, NC. Davis died (Congested Heart Failure) on 21 January 2015, aged 88, in Oak Hill Living Center, Angier, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

80. BETTY SUE WOODALL [DUPREE] (Davis' mother) was born on 21 February 1932 to John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], as shown in family tree 4. Betty was a Postal Clerk. Betty died (Cardiac Arrest) on 22 December 2001, aged 69, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

81. DORIS BRITT BUTTS [WOODALL] (Davis' aunt) was born on 24 January 1924 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt], as shown in family tree 3. Doris died on 17 March 2009, aged 85, in E. Carlton Powell Hospice Center, Lillington, North Carolina. She was buried in Neil's Creek Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

82. JAMES CLAYBORN BUTTS (Davis' uncle by marriage) was born on 7 June 1918. James died on 6 October 1986, aged 68. He was buried in Neil's Creek Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

83. FRANCES LORAINE DAVIS [WOODALL] (Davis' aunt) was born on 12 July 1925 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt], as shown in family tree 3. Frances died on 17 January 2013, aged 87.

84. BILL U. DAVIS (Davis' uncle by marriage).

85. CHARLES LARRY DUPREE (Davis' uncle) was born on 27 March 1930 to John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], as shown in family tree 4. Charles was a Trucker and Logger. Charles died (Cirrhosis of the liver) on 21 September 1969, aged 39. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
86. BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON] (Davis’ aunt by marriage) was born on 19 October 1933. Billie died (Poisoning - Self Inflicted) on 22 June 1965, aged 31. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina. Billie had two partnerships. She was married to Charles Larry Dupree. She was also the partner of Mr. Sheets. [See also: Indirectly Related via Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]]

  Charles Larry Dupree married Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]. They had two children:
  - Larry Gene Dupree in 1961
  - Rebecca Sue “Becky” Eason [Dupree] in 1963

87. JOHN ROYSTER DUPREE (Davis’ uncle) was born on 6 February 1935 to John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], as shown in family tree 4. John was a Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC. John died on 16 November 2013, aged 78, in Summerton, South Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

88. JAMES LYNWOOD DUPREE (Davis’ uncle) was born on 30 June 1942 to John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], as shown in family tree 4. James became a Meter Reader with Progress Energy, Fuquay Varina, NC. James married twice. He was married to Larue Dupree [Williford] and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]. [See also: Indirectly Related via Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]]

  James Lynwood Dupree married Larue Dupree [Williford], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
  - Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] in 1967

  Rachael married twice. She was married to James Lynwood Dupree and George Halford Barbour.

91. STUART RANDALL "RANDY" DUPREE (Davis’ uncle) was born on 25 June 1950 to John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], as shown in family tree 4. Stuart became known as “Randy”. Randy died (Loss of Blood and Shock/Automobile Collision) on 23 November 1966, aged 16. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

92. HUNTER MCGUIRE WOODALL JR. (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 14 June 1930 to Hunter McGuire Woodall and Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]. Hunter died on 23 September 1993, aged 63.

93. SARAH FRANCIS WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 1 January 1932 to Hunter McGuire Woodall and Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]. Sarah is no longer living.

94. EDWARD WOODALL DEAN (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born in 1928 to Fred Edward Dean and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall].

95. ANNIE DUKE DEAN [WHELESS] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1928. Edward Woodall Dean, aged about 22, married Annie Duke Dean [Wheless], aged about 22, on 17 June 1951 in Franklin, North Carolina.

96. BETTY LOU DEAN (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 October 1929 to Fred Edward Dean and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall].

97. EDWARD HALE WOODALL II (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 3 March 1930 to Leigh Edward Woodall and Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]. Edward died (enlarged heart) on 9 June 1934, aged 4.

98. MARTHA STELLA WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 24 August 1932 to Leigh Edward Woodall and Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]. Martha died (enlarged heart) on 24 January 1934, aged 1.

99. EDWARD MARSHALL WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 February 1938 to Bert Albert Woodall and Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish].

100. HAROLD BERT WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 20 November 1942 to Bert Albert Woodall and Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]. Harold died (Heart Failure) on 14 December 2015, aged 73.

101. SHELBY WOODALL [WEAVER] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed). Harold Bert Woodall married Shelby Woodall [Weaver]. They had two sons:
  - Christopher Lee Woodall
  - Michael Scott Woodall
102. CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 7 November 1936 to Rex Kenneth Bradley and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall].

103. REX KENNETH BRADLEY JR. (Davis's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 June 1939 to Rex Kenneth Bradley and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]. Rex died (Cancer) on 21 April 2013, aged 73. He was buried in Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

104. EVELYN BRADLEY [PLEASANT] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1942. Evelyn died on 4 February 2005, aged about 62.

Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. married Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant]. They had two daughters:
- Robin Jackson [Bradley] in 1969
- Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley] in 1973

105. JERRY MAC BRADLEY (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 25 November 1944 to Rex Kenneth Bradley and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall].

106. JANE BRADLEY [S] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1953. Jerry Mac Bradley married Jane Bradley [S]. They had three children:
- Clare Melissa Bradley in 1980
- Rex Bradley in 1981
- Leeann M Bradley in 1988

107. STACY LEE DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 22 July 1929 to Ottis Alden Dupree and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]. Stacy died in 1981, aged about 51.

108. DORIS PEARL DUPREE [WILKERSON] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 22 September 1930. Doris died on 21 December 1994, aged 64. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Stacy Lee Dupree, aged 21, married Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerison], aged 20, on 31 March 1951. They had three children:
- Kathy Lynn Rowe [Dupree] in 1952
- Gary Ken Dupree in 1955
- Larry Glenn Dupree in 1955

109. SHIRLEY ANN FUQUAY [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 22 May 1934 to Ottis Alden Dupree and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]. Shirley died on 26 April 1992, aged 57.

110. CECIL ADAIR FUQUAY (Davis' cousin's partner, once removed) was born on 9 September 1923. Cecil died on 23 August 2013, aged 89.

Cecil Adair Fuquay and Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] had one daughter:
- Lisa Ann Fuquay in 1960

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Widowed.

111. DONNIE RAY DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 30 December 1942 to Ottis Alden Dupree and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]. Donnie married four times. He was married to Mamie Lou Dupree [Johnson], Linda Carol Dupree [Radford], Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford], and Shirley Dupree [Murphy].

112. MAMIE LOU DUPREE [JOHNSON] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).


113. LINDA CAROL DUPREE [GLASGOW] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1947. Donnie Ray Dupree, aged 22, married Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow], aged about 18, on 2 October 1965, and they were divorced. They had one son:
- Kevin Ray Dupree in 1967

114. BETTY CAROLYN DUPREE [RADCOR] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1943. Donnie Ray Dupree, aged about 29, married Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford], aged about 29, in 1972, and they were divorced.

115. SHIRLEY DUPREE [MURPHY] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 18 June 1954. Donnie Ray Dupree, aged 44, married Shirley Dupree [Murphy], aged 32, on 21 February 1987.

116. JAMES "WILBURN" DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 15 May 1922 to Dorsey Benard Dupree and Mallie Dupree [Ennis]. James became known as “Wilburn”. Wilburn was a Carpenter. Wilburn died on 17 February 1998, aged 75.

117. ETHOLEA DUPREE [HARDEE] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 15 February 1928. Etholea died on 9 June 2006, aged 78.
James "Wilburn" Dupree, aged 26, married Etholea Dupree [Hardee], aged 20, on 13 November 1948. They had one daughter:
Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] in 1951

118. SUSAN EVELYN O'NEAL [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1927 to Dorsey Benard Dupree and Mallie Dupree [Ennis]. Susan died on 9 September 2014, aged 87.

119. PATSY ENNIS O'NEAL [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 29 July 1929 to Dorsey Benard Dupree and Mallie Dupree [Ennis]. Patsy died on 27 January 2004, aged 74. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

120. HERMAN DENNIS O'NEAL (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 5 November 1934. Herman Dennis O'Neal, aged 22, married Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree], aged 27, on 12 July 1957, and they were divorced. They had three sons:
Dennis Alan O'Neal in 1959
Terry Lee O'Neal in 1960
Mark Andrew O'Neal in 1967

121. THOMAS LAYTON DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 11 September 1932 to Dorsey Benard Dupree and Mallie Dupree [Ennis].

122. MARY LYNN DUPREE [SMITH] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 25 April 1937. Mary died on 5 October 2003, aged 66.

123. RAYTHELL GREENE ADAMS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 17 February 1928 to Silas Greene Adams and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]. Raythell died on 27 September 2010, aged 82. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

124. EMILY ADAMS [BLANCHARD] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 29 September 1930. Emily died on 18 April 2016, aged 85, in Angier, North Carolina. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

125. JOSEPH GERALD "BUTCH" ADAMS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1932 to Silas Greene Adams and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]. Joseph became known as "Butch". Butch died on 13 September 1997, aged 65. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

126. JEAN CAROLINE LEE [ADAMS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 28 February 1938 to Silas Greene Adams and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree].

127. MARTHA REBECCA CREECH (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 9 September 1928 to Wayman Creech and Lois Creech [Dupree]. Martha died on 29 November 1992, aged 64.

128. DALEY GLENN DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed, via adoption) was born on 23 September 1955. Daley was adopted by Charles Glenn Dupree and Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]. Daley died (motorcycle accident) on 13 August 1973, aged 17. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

129. JOHNNY LEE WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 30 March 1947 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]. Johnny Lee Watkins [TAYLOR] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Virginia. Johnny Lee Watkins married Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Kenneth Marvin Watkins in 1986

130. BONNIE LOU POOLE [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1954 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]. Bonnie died (Died in sleep two days after stent put in throat) on 25 March 2017, aged 62, in At sons home. She was buried in Cremated.
133. RONNIE LYNN POOLE (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 26 February 1961. Ronnie Lynn Poole married Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins], and they were divorced. They had one son: Matthew Shane Poole in 1987.

134. SUSAN MATTHEW THOMPSON [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 29 March 1960 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews].

135. GARLAND THOMPSON (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).

136. DANIEL PARKER "DANNY" WATKINS JR. (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 7 May 1953 to Daniel Parker Watkins and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]. Daniel became known as “Danny”.

137. DEBBIE ADCOCK [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Daniel Parker Watkins and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson].

138. DAVID WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Daniel Parker Watkins and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson].

139. WILLIAM T "BILLY" WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 23 January 1947 to William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins and Eira Watkins [Taylor]. William became known as “Billy”. Billy died (Car Wreck on Ashe Ave, Dunn, NC) on 13 November 1964, aged 17. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

140. TIMOTHY MARSHBURN "TIMMY" WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 26 September 1956 to William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins and Eira Watkins [Taylor]. Timothy became known as “Timmy”. Timmy died (Drug Overdose) on 26 April 1975, aged 18. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

141. SUSAN JONES (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Gordon Jones and Ida Jones [Watkins].

142. BETTY "JOSEPHINE" CARROLL [FRANKS] (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 February 1926 to "Graham" Hubbard Franks and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]. Betty became known as “Josephine”. Josephine died on 31 March 1999, aged 73. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

143. WILLIAM NATHAN "MUTT" CARROLL (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 27 March 1920. William became known as “Mutt”. Mutt died on 20 March 1983, aged 62. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

144. "DONALD" RAY FRANKS (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 June 1945 to "Graham" Hubbard Franks and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]. "Donald" became known as “Donald”.

145. MICHAEL FRANKS (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 October 1946 to Luther Warren Franks and Kathleen Franks [Humphries]. Michael married twice. He was married to Gayle Franks [Hardy] and Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger].

146. GAYLE FRANKS [HARDY] (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1946.

147. JANET LYNNE FRANKS [SWIGER] (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 21 March 1957. Janet married twice. She was married to Michael Franks and Jonathan Lemoyne Rose.

148. CLAUDIA RUTH BAKER (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born in 1957 to Claude Leroy Baker and Ruth Emma Baker [Franks].
149. GILBERT CHESLEY WOODALL (Davis' grandfather) was born on 29 November 1893, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Gilbert was a Carpenter. Gilbert died on 24 December 1978, aged 85, in Veterans Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

150. ALDA LELAND WOODALL [BRITT] (Davis' grandmother) was born on 16 April 1898, in North Carolina, to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Alda died on 17 July 1930, aged 32. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

Gilbert Chesley Woodall, aged 29, married Alda Leland Woodall [Britt], aged 24, on 6 December 1922. They had three children:
- Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] in 1924
- Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] in 1925
- Davis Bryant Woodall in 1927

This family is shown as family tree 3.

151. JOHN STUART DUPREE (Davis' grandfather) was born on 9 June 1902 to Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young], as shown in family tree 7. John was a Farmer. John died on 23 July 1976, aged 74, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

152. RUBY LARRY DUPREE [FRANKS] (Davis' grandmother) was born on 20 April 1913, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Robert Larry Franks and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn], as shown in family tree 8. Ruby was a Farmer, sold milk, butter and eggs. Ruby died (Cardiac Arrest) on 16 September 2004, aged 91, in Britthaven in Dunn, North Carolina. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

John Stuart Dupree, aged 26, married Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], aged 15, on 15 December 1928. They had five children:
- Charles Larry Dupree in 1930
- Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] in 1932
- John Royster Dupree in 1935
- James Lynwood Dupree in 1942
- Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree in 1950

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 4.

153. HUNTER MCGUIRE WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1896, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Hunter was a Mechanic CP&L. Hunter died on 18 April 1981, aged 85.

154. FANNIE LEE WOODALL [GOLDSTON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 January 1898, in Lee County, North Carolina. Fannie died in March 1978, aged 80.

Hunter McGuire Woodall, aged 30, married Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston], aged 27, on 21 December 1925. They had two children:
- Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. in 1930
- Sarah Francis Woodall in 1932

155. BETTIE VANDON DEAN [WOODALL] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 2 April 1898, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Bettie died on 18 May 1997, aged 99.

156. FRED EDWARD DEAN (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 19 April 1899, in Franklin County, North Carolina. Fred died in June 1979, aged 80.

Fred Edward Dean, aged 26, married Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] on 15 December 1925. They had two children:
- Edward Woodall Dean in 1928
- Betty Lou Dean in 1929

157. CLIDA LEE WOODALL (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1901, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Clida died on 7 March 1949, aged 47. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

158. LEIGH EDWARD WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1903, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Leigh was a Salesman. Leigh died (Heart attack after saving girl from drowning at the beach) on 14 July 1949, aged 46.
MADELINE CLYDE WOODALL [HOCUTT] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 May 1898, in Wake County, North Carolina. Madeline is no longer living.

Leigh Edward Woodall married Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]. They had two children:
- Edward Hale Woodall II in 1930
- Martha Stella Woodall in 1932

BERT ALBERT WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 31 August 1906, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Bert died on 26 July 1981, aged 74. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

CANDICE MOZELLE WOODALL [FISH] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 November 1909. Candice died on 27 January 1994, aged 84. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

BERT ALBERT WOODALL married Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]. They had two sons:
- Edward Marshall Woodall in 1938
- Harold Bert Woodall in 1942

WILLIS LESTER WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1910, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Willis was a Television and Radio repairman. Willis died on 19 September 1958, aged 48.

SALLIE MURIEL BRADLEY [WOODALL] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 17 June 1913, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee], as shown in family tree 5. Sallie died on 28 August 2008, aged 95. She was buried in Rawls Church Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina.

REX KENNETH BRADLEY (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 November 1909. Rex died on 7 September 2000, aged 90. He was buried in Rawls Church Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ANNIE SEXTON [BRITT] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1893 to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Annie died on 6 July 1986, aged 93. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

ILA BRITT (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 24 May 1896 to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Ila died on 10 May 1979, aged 82. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

IRA BRITT (Davis' great-uncle) was born to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Ira is no longer living.

RADO UTAH ENNIS [BRITT] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 30 October 1899 to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Rado died on 12 April 1980, aged 80. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

BROUGHTON C BRITT (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 6 July 1902 to Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy], as shown in family tree 6. Broughton died on 20 June 1958, aged 55. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

OTTIS ALDEN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 8 October 1892 to Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young], as shown in family tree 7. Ottis was a Farmer. Ottis died (Cerebrovascular accident "Stroke") on 4 August 1971, aged 78, in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

MYRTLE IRENE DUPREE [STEPHENSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1905. Myrtle died in 1970, aged about 65.

OTTIS ALDEN DUPREE, aged 35, married Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson], aged about 22, on 24 December 1927. They had three children:
- Stacy Lee Dupree in 1929
- Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] in 1934
- Donnie Ray Dupree in 1942

DORSEY BENARD DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1894 to Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young], as shown in family tree 7. Dorsey died on 22 April 1969, aged 74.
173. MALLIE DUPREE [ENNIS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 March 1898. Mallie died on 27 December 1978, aged 80.
   Dorsey Benard Dupree172 married Mallie Dupree [Ennis]. They had four children:
   James "Wilburn" Dupree116 in 1922
   Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree]118 in 1927
   Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree]119 in 1929
   Thomas Layton Dupree121 in 1932

174. ILA ANN ADAMS [DUPREE] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1896 to Charlie Benton Dupree206 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]207, as shown in family tree 7. Ila died on 4 April 1971, aged 74. She was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

175. SILAS GREENE ADAMS (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 June 1898. Silas died on 24 March 1951, aged 52. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
   Silas Greene Adams, aged 26, married Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]174, aged 28, on 9 May 1925. They had three children:
   Raythell Greene Adams123 in 1928
   Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams125 in 1932
   Jean Caroline Lee [Adams]126 in 1938

176. CARY MELVIN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 22 June 1899 to Charlie Benton Dupree206 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]207, as shown in family tree 7. Cary died on 16 May 1981, aged 81. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

177. MILDRED DUPREE [JONES] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 April 1902. Mildred died (shot in the head four times by four men at home during robbery) on 11 December 1959, aged 57, in Angier, North Carolina. 
   Charles Glenn Dupree180 married Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]181. They assumed parenthood of one son:
   Daley Glenn Dupree128 by adoption

178. LOIS CREECH [DUPREE] (Davis' great-aunt) was born about 1906 to Charlie Benton Dupree206 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]207, as shown in family tree 7. Lois is no longer living.

179. WAYMAN CREECH (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1904. Wayman is no longer living.
   Wayman Creech married Lois Creech [Dupree]178. They had one daughter:
   Martha Rebecca Creech127 in 1928

180. CHARLES GLENN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 23 March 1911 to Charlie Benton Dupree206 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]207, as shown in family tree 7. Charles died on 8 August 1963, aged 52. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

181. CLARA EMILY DUPREE [DENNING] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 February 1914. Clara died on 1 April 1980, aged 66, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
   Charles Glenn Dupree180 married Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]. They assumed parenthood of one son:
   Daley Glenn Dupree128 by adoption

182. CPL KENNETH LEE WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1926 to William Adderson Watkins210 and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]209. CPL died (House Fire) on 18 November 1971, aged 45. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
   Note: Note 2.

183. VIRGINIA GRACE WATKINS [MATTHEWS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1928.
   CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins182 married Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews], and they were divorced. They had four children:
   Johnny Lee Watkins129 in 1947
   Betty Grace Watkins131 in 1950
   Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins]132 in 1954

184. SHIRLEY FAYE WATKINS [WILKERSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 10 March 1937. Shirley died on 16 October 2000, aged 63. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

185. DANIEL PARKER "DANNY" WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 3 September 1928 to William Adderson Watkins210 and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]209. Daniel became known as “Danny”. Danny died on 20 July 2011, aged 82. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
186. CAROLYN WATKINS [JOHNSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 24 November 1931. Carolyn died (Cancer) on 4 June 1999, aged 67. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins\textsuperscript{185} married Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]. They had three children:
- Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins Jr.\textsuperscript{136} in 1953
- Debbie Adcock [Watkins]\textsuperscript{137}
- David Watkins\textsuperscript{138}

187. BARBARA JEAN WATKINS [DAVIS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins\textsuperscript{185}, aged 77, married Barbara Jean Watkins [Davis] on 31 July 2006.

188. WILLIAM MARSHBURN "BILL" WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 29 May 1929 to William Adderson Watkins\textsuperscript{210} and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]\textsuperscript{209}. William became known as “Bill”. Bill died on 29 February 2004, aged 74. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

189. EIRA WATKINS [TAYLOR] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).

William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins\textsuperscript{188} married Eira Watkins [Taylor]. They had two sons:
- William T "Billy" Watkins\textsuperscript{139} in 1947
- Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins\textsuperscript{140} in 1956

190. IDA JONES [WATKINS] (Davis' great-aunt) was born to William Adderson Watkins\textsuperscript{210} and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]\textsuperscript{209}. Ida died on 12 December 1966.

191. GORDON JONES (Davis' great-uncle by marriage). Gordon is no longer living.

192. KATE WOODALL (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Willis L. Woodall\textsuperscript{211} and Cornelia Woodall\textsuperscript{212}.

193. HUBERT C WOODALL (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Willis L. Woodall\textsuperscript{211} and Cornelia Woodall\textsuperscript{212}.

194. "GRAHAM" HUBBARD FRANKS (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 June 1906 to Samuel "Lattie" Franks\textsuperscript{223} and Bettie Perry Franks [Spears]\textsuperscript{224}. "Graham" became known as “Graham”. Graham died on 14 May 1983, aged 76. He was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County.

195. BETTIE ALLENE FRANKS [BARBOUR] (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 11 November 1907. Bettie died on 5 October 1999, aged 91. She was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County.

"Graham" Hubbard Franks\textsuperscript{194}, aged 17, married Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour], aged 16, on 24 April 1924. They had two children:
- Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks]\textsuperscript{142} in 1926
- "Donald" Ray Franks\textsuperscript{144} in 1945

196. LUTHER WARREN FRANKS (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 May 1921 to Leddie Bain Franks\textsuperscript{225} and Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin]\textsuperscript{226}. Luther was a Building Contractor. Luther died on 27 May 1993, aged 71. He was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

197. KATHLEEN FRANKS [HUMPHRIES] (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 October 1924. Luther Warren Franks\textsuperscript{196} married Kathleen Franks [Humphries]. They had one son:
- Michael Franks\textsuperscript{145} in 1946

198. ANNIE LEE SHEPARD [FRANKS] (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 May 1921 to Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks\textsuperscript{230} and Lydia Franks [Massey]\textsuperscript{231}. Annie died on 4 November 2013, aged 92. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

199. GRAHAM DENNIS SHEPARD (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 23 July 1909. Graham died on 1 July 1983, aged 73. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Graham Dennis Shepard married Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]\textsuperscript{198}.

200. RUTH EMMA BAKER [FRANKS] (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born in 1931 to Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks\textsuperscript{230} and Lydia Franks [Massey]\textsuperscript{231}.

201. CLAUDE LEROY BAKER (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 20 July 1930. Claude died on 16 April 2001, aged 70.

Claude Leroy Baker married Ruth Emma Baker [Franks]\textsuperscript{200}. They had one daughter:
- Claudia Baker\textsuperscript{148} in 1957
202. EDWARD HALE WOODALL (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 26 May 1861, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Burt A Woodall and Eliza Woodall [Wellons], as shown in family tree 9. Edward was a Laborer. Edward died on 11 November 1937, aged 76. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

203. SARAH WOODALL [LEE] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 13 December 1871, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Ransom Lee and Lucy E Lee [Rose], as shown in family tree 10. Sarah died in 1945, aged about 73.

Edward Hale Woodall, aged 31, married Sarah Woodall [Lee], aged 20, on 3 October 1892. They had eight children:
- Gilbert Chesley Woodall in 1893
- Hunter McGuire Woodall in 1896
- Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] in 1898
- Clida Lee Woodall in 1901
- Leigh Edward Woodall in 1903
- Bert Albert Woodall in 1906
- Willis Lester Woodall in 1910
- Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall] in 1913

This family is shown as family tree 5.

204. LEONARD LETHCO BRITT (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 29 April 1865 to Joseph Leonard Britt and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young], as shown in family tree 11. Leonard died on 6 August 1959, aged 94.

205. MARY FRANCIS BRITT [GUY] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 2 July 1866. Mary died on 3 November 1927, aged 61.

Leonard Lethco Britt married Mary Francis Britt [Guy]. They had six children:
- Annie Sexton [Britt] in 1893
- Ila Britt in 1896
- Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] in 1898
- Ira Britt in 1899
- Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] in 1899
- Broughton C Britt in 1902

This family is shown as family tree 6.

206. CHARLIE BENTON DUPREE (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 26 December 1869 to James G Dupree and Julia Ann Dupree [Adams], as shown in family tree 12. Charlie died on 28 August 1930, aged 60. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

207. MARTHA CAROLINE DUPREE [YOUNG] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 2 February 1868. Martha died (Cardiac Arrest) on 29 August 1945, aged 77. She was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Charlie Benton Dupree, aged about 22, married Martha Caroline Dupree [Young], aged about 24, about 1892. They had seven children:
- Ottis Alden Dupree in 1892
- Dorsey Benard Dupree in 1894
- Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] in 1896
- Cary Melvin Dupree in 1899
- John Stuart Dupree in 1902
- Lois Creech [Dupree] about 1906
- Charles Glenn Dupree in 1911

This family is shown as family tree 7.

208. ROBERT LARRY FRANKS (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 28 February 1886, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Robert died on 29 July 1913, aged 27, in Wake County, Wendell, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

209. VIENNA JANNETTA FRANKS [MARSHBURN] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1886 to Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker], as shown in family tree 14. Vienna died on 20 December 1964, aged 78. She was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina. Vienna married twice. She was married to William Adderson Watkins and Robert Larry Franks.

Robert Larry Franks married Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]. They had one daughter:
- Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] in 1913

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 8.
210. WILLIAM ADDERSON WATKINS (Davis’ great-grandmother’s husband) was born on 6 April 1870. William died on 5 February 1939, aged 68. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina. William Adderson Watkins married Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] 209. They had four children:
   - CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins 182 in 1926
   - Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins 185 in 1928
   - William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins 188 in 1929
   - Ida Jones [Watkins] 190

211. WILLIS L. WOODALL (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born in 1859 to Burt A Woodall 237 and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 238, as shown in family tree 9. Willis was a Merchant, Banker. He resided at Smithfield, NC. Willis died on 25 July 1915, aged about 56.

212. CORNELIA WOODALL (Davis’ great-great-aunt by marriage).
   - Willis L. Woodall 211 married Cornelia Woodall. They had two children:
     - Kate Woodall 192
     - Hubert C Woodall 193

213. KATIE WOODALL (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born to Burt A Woodall 237 and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 238, as shown in family tree 9.

214. EMMA WOODALL (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born to Burt A Woodall 237 and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 238, as shown in family tree 9.

215. DAVID O. WOODALL (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born to Burt A Woodall 237 and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 238, as shown in family tree 9.

216. TROY RANDOLPH BRITT (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born on 2 June 1855 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Troy died on 28 January 1880, aged 24. He was buried in Britt Family Cemetery, Ten Ten Rd, Garner, North Carolina.

217. SUSANNA KINCAID BRITT (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born on 28 April 1859 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Susanna is no longer living.

218. ZEBA BUNYAN BRITT (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1861 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Zeba died in 1940, aged about 79.

219. MARTHA CHARLOTTE BRITT (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1863 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Martha is no longer living.

220. LUELLA ETTA BRITT (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1869 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Luella died on 17 April 1904, aged 34.

221. MARY BRITT (Davis’ great-great-aunt) was born to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Mary is no longer living.

222. JOSEPH BURKE BRITT (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born on 26 October 1872 to Joseph Leonard Britt 241 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 242, as shown in family tree 11. Joseph died on 2 March 1952, aged 79. He was buried in Britt Family Cemetery, Ten Ten Rd, Garner, North Carolina.

223. SAMUEL "LATTIE" FRANKS (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1884, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 245 and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 246, as shown in family tree 13. Samuel became known as “Lattie”. Lattie died on 18 December 1958, aged 74, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in City Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

224. BETTIE PERRY FRANKS [SPEARS] (Davis’ great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 September 1884. Bettie died on 28 February 1965, aged 80.
   - Samuel "Lattie" Franks 223 married Bettie Perry Franks [Spears]. They had one son:
     - "Graham" Hubbard Franks 194 in 1906

225. LEddie BAIN FRANKS (Davis’ great-great-uncle) was born on 28 July 1887 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 245 and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 246, as shown in family tree 13. Leddie died on 18 October 1969, aged 82. He was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina.
226. LILLIAN "LILLIE" MARY FRANKS [GODWIN] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 April 1899. Lillian became known as “Lillie”. Lillie died on 21 October 1989, aged 90. She was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Leddie Bain Franks married Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin]. They had one son:
Luther Warren Franks in 1921

227. EMMA FOY HAYES [FRANKS] (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1889, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Emma died on 19 April 1929, aged 39, in Robeson County, Marietta, North Carolina.

228. GROVER CARR FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 13 March 1892, in Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Grover died on 3 February 1963, aged 70, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

229. RUBY MABLE BECK [FRANKS] (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 5 October 1893 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Ruby died on 7 December 1928, aged 35. She was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

230. LEWIS NATHANIEL "SNOOKS" FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 27 April 1895 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Lewis became known as “Snooks”. Snooks died on 29 May 1967, aged 72. He was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

231. LYDIA FRANKS [MASSEY] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1898. Lydia died in 1999, aged about 101. She was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks married Lydia Franks [Massey]. They had two daughters:
Annie Lee Shepard [Franks] in 1921
Ruth Emma Baker [Franks] in 1931

232. JAMES LESLIE FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1897, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. James died in 1901, aged about 4, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Franklin Family Cemetery, Cary, North Carolina.

Note: Note 3.

233. LEE PERRY FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 14 January 1898, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Lee died on 31 August 1968, aged 70, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

234. LANCE H. FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1900, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Lance died on 5 July 1972, aged 71, in Caldwell County, Lenoir, North Carolina. He was buried in Littlejohn Methodist Church Cemetery, Caldwell County, Gamewell, North Carolina.

235. CHRISTOPHER CLINTON FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 15 July 1905, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Christopher died on 19 August 1984, aged 79, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

236. ALPHA BYON FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 14 February 1909, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry], as shown in family tree 13. Alpha died on 6 October 1993, aged 84, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

237. BURT A WOODALL (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born in 1829, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to James Gower Woodall and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber], as shown in family tree 15. Burt was a Farming. Burt died in 1894, aged about 65. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, North Carolina.

238. ELIZA WOODALL [WELLONS] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born in 1830, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Eliza is no longer living.

Burt A Woodall, aged about 25, married Eliza Woodall [Wellons], aged about 24, on 2 November 1854. They had five children:
- Willis L. Woodall in 1859
- Edward Hale Woodall in 1861
- Katie Woodall
- Emma Woodall
- David O. Woodall

This family is shown as family tree 9.

239. RANSOM LEE (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 August 1820, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Henry "Harry" Lee and Sally Lee [Coats], as shown in family tree 16. Ransom died in July 1882, aged 61, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

240. LUCY E LEE [ROSE] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 February 1834. Lucy died on 18 May 1908, aged 74.

Ransom Lee married Lucy E Lee [Rose]. They had one daughter:
- Sarah Woodall [Lee] in 1871

This family is shown as family tree 10.

241. JOSEPH LEONARD BRITT (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1837, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Hardy Britt and Charlotte Britt [Penny], as shown in family tree 17. Joseph died on 20 May 1874, aged 36.

242. EDITH REBECCA BRITT [YOUNG] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 May 1835 to Young Ezekiel Young Sr. and Patsy Young [Tomlinson], as shown within family tree 6. Edith died on 14 August 1910, aged 75.

Joseph Leonard Britt, aged 17, married Edith Rebecca Britt [Young], aged 19, on 9 August 1854. They had eight children:
- Troy Randolph Britt in 1855
- Susanna Kincaid Britt in 1859
- Zeba Bunyan Britt in 1861
- Martha Charlotte Britt in 1863
- Leonard Lethco Britt in 1865
- Luella Etta Britt in 1869
- Mary Britt
- Joseph Burke Britt in 1872

This family is shown as family tree 11.

243. JAMES G DUPREE (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 May 1839 to Thomas Jefferson Dupree and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory], as shown in family tree 18. James died on 20 January 1912, aged 72. He was buried in Family Cemetery, SR 1531 Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina.

244. JULIA ANN DUPREE [ADAMS] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 October 1836 to Joseph Adams and Talitha Adams [Johnson], as shown within family tree 12. Julia died on 11 February 1890, aged 53. She was buried in Family Cemetery, SR 1531 Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina.

James G Dupree married Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]. They had one son:
- Charlie Benton Dupree in 1869

This family is shown as family tree 12.

245. WILLIAM NATHANIEL "NAT" FRANKS (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1858, in Wake County, North Carolina, to James "Jim" David Franks and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones], as shown in family tree 19. William became known as “Nat”. Nat died on 1 July 1929, aged 70. He was buried in Franks Family Cemetery, McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

William married twice. He was married to Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] and Martha Franks [Mitchell].

246. LORENSA ARINDA "LORA" FRANKS [PERRY] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 August 1864, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Robert Sidney Perry and Julia A. Perry [Speight], as shown within family tree 13. Lorenda became known as “Lora”. Lora died on 1 June 1912, aged 47, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Franks Family Cemetery, McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks\(^{245}\) married Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]. They had twelve children:
- Samuel "Lattie" Franks\(^{223}\) in 1884
- Robert Larry Franks\(^{208}\) in 1886
- Leddie Bain Franks\(^{225}\) in 1887
- Emma Foy Hayes [Franks]\(^{227}\) in 1889
- Grover Carr Franks\(^{228}\) in 1892
- Ruby Mable Beck [Franks]\(^{229}\) in 1893
- Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks\(^{230}\) in 1895
- James Leslie Franks\(^{232}\) in 1897
- Lee Perry Franks\(^{236}\) in 1898
- Lance H. Franks\(^{234}\) in 1900
- Christopher Clinton Franks\(^{235}\) in 1905
- Alpha Byon Franks\(^{236}\) in 1909

The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation; Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 13.

247. MARTHA FRANKS [MITCHELL] (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife). Martha is no longer living.


248. DR BERRY DANIEL MARSHBURN (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 August 1854 to William Marshburn\(^{270}\) and Susan Marshburn [Ellis]\(^{271}\), as shown in family tree 20. Dr was a Medical Doctor degree from Austria. Dr died on 30 March 1934, aged 79. He was buried in Johnston County, Selma, North Carolina.

249. SUSAN ALICE MARSHBURN [PARKER] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 November 1852, in North Carolina. Susan died on 6 January 1933, aged 80. She was buried in Johnston County, Selma, North Carolina.

Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn\(^{248}\), aged about 18, married Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker], aged about 20, about 1873. They had one daughter:

Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]\(^{209}\) in 1886

This family is shown as family tree 14.

250. MOSLEY R H FRANKS (Davis' great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 June 1865 to James "Jim" David Franks\(^{264}\) and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]\(^{263}\), as shown in family tree 19. Mosley died on 12 February 1870, aged 4.

251. MARY ELIZABETH FRANKS (Davis' great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1871 to James "Jim" David Franks\(^{264}\) and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]\(^{263}\), as shown in family tree 19. Mary died on 6 October 1892, aged 21.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

252. JAMES GOWER WOODALL (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 May 1800 to Jacob Woodall Jr.\(^{272}\) and Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]\(^{273}\), as shown in family tree 21. James died in 1865, aged about 65, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

253. SARAH "SALLY" WOODALL [BARBER] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1802, in North Carolina. Sarah became known as “Sally”. Sally is no longer living.

James Gower Woodall\(^{252}\), aged 21, married Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber], aged about 19, on 10 August 1821. They had one son:

Burt A Woodall\(^{237}\) in 1829

This family is shown as family tree 15.

254. HENRY "HARRY" LEE (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1781, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee\(^{274}\) and Ann Lee [Rains]\(^{275}\), as shown in family tree 22. Henry became known as “Harry”. Harry died in 1860, aged about 79, in Arkansas.

255. SALLY LEE [COATS] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1783. Sally is no longer living.

Henry "Hurry" Lee\(^{254}\), aged about 29, married Sally Lee [Coats], aged about 27, about 1810. They had one son:

Ransom Lee\(^{239}\) in 1820

This family is shown as family tree 16.

256. HARDY BRITT (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1800, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Joseph Britt Jr.\(^{276}\) and Nancy Britt [Stephens]\(^{277}\), as shown in family tree 23. Hardy died in 1878, aged about 78, in Wake County, North Carolina.

257. CHARLOTTE BRITT [PENNY] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1800, in Wake County, North Carolina. Charlotte died in 1870, aged about 70.
Hardy Britt, aged about 22, married Charlotte Britt [Penny], aged about 22, on 21 January 1823 in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Joseph Leonard Britt in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 17.

258. YOUNG EZEKIEL YOUNG SR. (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather). Young is no longer living.

259. PATSY YOUNG [TOMLINSON] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).

Young Ezekiel Young Sr. married Patsy Young [Tomlinson]. They had one daughter:

Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] in 1835

This family is shown within family tree 6.

260. THOMAS JEFFERSON DUPREE (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1809 to Henry Dupree and Kizzie Dupree [Young], as shown in family tree 24. Thomas was a Blacksmith. Thomas died about 1876, aged about 67.

261. ALLIE OLIVER DUPREE [GREGORY] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in February 1810. Allie is no longer living.

Thomas Jefferson Dupree married Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]. They had one son:

James G Dupree in 1839

This family is shown as family tree 18.

262. JOSEPH ADAMS (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 May 1803 to John Adams and Delilah Adams [Green], as shown within family tree 12. Joseph died on 12 May 1877, aged 74.

263. TALITHA ADAMS [JOHNSON] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 March 1804. Talitha died on 14 May 1876, aged 72.

Joseph Adams married Talitha Adams [Johnson]. They had one daughter:

Julia Ann Dupree [Adams] in 1836

This family is shown within family tree 12.

264. JAMES "JIM" DAVID FRANKS (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1834 to Anthony Franks and Anna Franks [Hunter], as shown in family tree 25. James became known as "Jim". Jim was a Farmer. Jim died (Stroke of Paralysis) on 11 July 1904, aged 69. He was buried in Franklin Family Cemetary, Cary, North Carolina.

Note: Note 3.

265. EMMA GASTEN FRANKS [JONES] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 7 March 1838 to Austin Jones and Martha Ann Jones [Lane], as shown in family tree 26. Emma died on 9 August 1918, aged 80. She was buried in Catawba Springs Christian Church Cemetery, Ten-Ten Rd, Apex, North Carolina.

James "Jim" David Franks married Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]. They had three children:

William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks in 1858
Mosley R H Franks in 1865
Mary Elizabeth Franks in 1871

This family is shown as family tree 19.

266. ROBERT SIDNEY PERRY (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 August 1829, in Wake County, North Carolina, to John W Perry and Nancy Ann Perry [Baker], as shown within family tree 13. Robert died on 14 September 1913, aged 84, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Robert married three times. He was married to Julia A. Perry [Speight], Mitty Ann Perry [Horton] and Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins].

267. JULIA A. PERRY [SPEIGHT] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 15 July 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. Julia died on 11 July 1868, aged 36, in Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Robert Sidney Perry, aged 25, married Julia A. Perry [Speight], aged 23, on 13 December 1854. They had one daughter:

Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] in 1864

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown within family tree 13.


269. JANE ELLEN PERRY [WATKINS] (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 17 July 1842, in Wake County, North Carolina. Jane died on 15 September 1912, aged 70, in Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

270. WILLIAM MARSHBURN (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1803 to Pvt Daniel Mashburn\(^{288}\) and Delphia Mashburn [Warren]\(^{289}\), as shown in family tree 27. William is no longer living.

271. SUSAN MARSHBURN [ELLIS] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1814 to Berry Ellis\(^{290}\), as shown within family tree 14. Susan is no longer living.

William Marshburn\(^{270}\), aged about 32, married Susan Marshburn [Ellis], aged about 21, on 26 August 1835. They had one son:

Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn\(^{248}\) in 1854

*This family is shown as family tree 20.*

272. JACOB WOODALL JR. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1767, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Jacob Woodall Sr.\(^{291}\) and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]\(^{292}\), as shown in family tree 28. Jacob died in 1849, aged about 82, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

273. LUCY PHEREBY WOODALL [GOWER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1770, in North Carolina. Lucy died in 1851, aged about 81, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Jacob Woodall Jr.\(^{272}\), aged about 22, married Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower], aged about 19, on 16 December 1789. They had one son:

James Gower Woodall\(^{252}\) in 1800

*This family is shown as family tree 21.*

274. LEMUEL SAMUEL "LOM" LEE (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 March 1753, in North Carolina, to Edward G Lee\(^{293}\) and Mary Lee [Allen]\(^{294}\), as shown in family tree 29. Lemuel became known as “Lom”. Lom died on 15 September 1843, aged 90, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

275. ANN LEE [RAINS] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Ann died in 1821, aged about 66, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee\(^{274}\), aged about 22, married Ann Lee [Rains], aged about 20, in 1775. They had one son:

Henry "Harry" Lee\(^{254}\) in 1781

*This family is shown as family tree 22.*

276. JOSEPH BRITT JR. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1774, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Joseph Britt\(^{295}\) and Ms. Britt\(^{296}\), as shown in family tree 30. Joseph died in 1839, aged about 65, in Southampton County, Virginia.

277. NANCY BRITT [STEPHENS] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1765, in Duplin County, North Carolina. Nancy is no longer living.

Joseph Britt Jr.\(^{278}\), aged about 16, married Nancy Britt [Stephens], aged about 25, on 16 November 1790 in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Hardy Britt\(^{256}\) in 1800

*This family is shown as family tree 23.*

278. HENRY DUPREE (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1784, in Greensville, Southampton County, Virginia, to Haley Dupree II\(^{298}\) and Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]\(^{299}\), as shown in family tree 31. Henry died about 1850, aged about 66.

279. KIZZIE DUPREE [YOUNG] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1777, in Virginia. Kizzie is no longer living.

Henry Dupree\(^{278}\) married Kizzie Dupree [Young]. They had one son:

Thomas Jefferson Dupree\(^{260}\) about 1809

*This family is shown as family tree 24.*

280. JOHN ADAMS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 May 1767, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina. John died in 1848, aged about 81, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

281. DELILAH ADAMS [GREEN] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1774. Delilah died about 1850, aged about 76.

John Adams\(^{280}\) married Delilah Adams [Green]. They had one son:

Joseph Adams\(^{262}\) in 1803

*This family is shown within family tree 12.*

282. ANTHONY FRANKS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1803 to Lewis Henry Franks\(^{300}\) and Sarah Franks [Freeman]\(^{301}\), as shown in family tree 32. Anthony died in 1871, aged about 68, in Wake County, North Carolina.

283. ANNA FRANKS [HUNTER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1805. Anna died in 1871, aged about 66.
Anthony Franks married Anna Franks [Hunter]. They had one son:

James "Jim" David Franks in 1834

This family is shown as family tree 25.

284. AUSTIN JONES (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1797 to Robert Jones and Peggy Jones, as shown within family tree 19. Austin died in 1860, aged about 63.

285. MARTHA ANN JONES [LANE] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1812 to Nathaniel M. Lane and Elizabeth Lane [Smith], as shown in family tree 33. Martha died in 1880, aged about 68.

Austin Jones married Martha Ann Jones [Lane]. They had one daughter:

Emma Gasten Franks [Jones] in 1838

This family is shown as family tree 26.

286. JOHN W PERRY (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1780, in Chatham County, North Carolina. John died in 1853, aged about 72.

287. NANCY ANN PERRY [BAKER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Franklin County, North Carolina. Nancy died in 1850, aged about 66, in Wake County, North Carolina.

John W Perry married Nancy Ann Perry [Baker]. They had one son:

Robert Sidney Perry in 1829

This family is shown within family tree 13.

288. PVT DANIEL MASHBURN (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1757 to Matthew Mashburn and Sarah Mashburn, as shown in family tree 34. Pvt died on 31 January 1848, aged about 90, in Wake County, North Carolina.

289. DELPHIA MASHBURN [WARREN] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1773, in Northampton County, North Carolina, to George Warren, as shown within family tree 20. Delphia died after 1861, when older than 88, in Probably Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

Pvt Daniel Mashburn married Delphia Mashburn [Warren] '1792 or 1793'. They had one son:

William Marshburn about 1803

This family is shown as family tree 27.

290. BERRY ELLIS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather). Berry is no longer living.

Berry fathered one daughter:

Susan Marshburn [Ellis] about 1814

This family is shown within family tree 14.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

291. JACOB WOODALL SR. (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1740, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Issac Woodall and Judith Woodall [Sampson], as shown in family tree 35. Jacob died in 1808, aged about 68, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Note: Note 4.

292. AGNES WOODALL [HICKS] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1750, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia. Agnes died in 1773, aged about 23, in North Carolina.

Jacob Woodall Sr., aged about 23, married Agnes Woodall [Hicks], aged about 13, in 1763. They had one son:

Jacob Woodall Jr. in 1767

This family is shown as family tree 28.

293. EDWARD G LEE (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1725, in Virginia, to Capt. John Esquire Lee and Mary Lee [Bryan], as shown in family tree 36. Edward died in 1775, aged about 50, in North Carolina.

294. MARY LEE [ALLEN] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1726, in Virginia. Mary died on 20 October 1800, aged about 74.

Edward G Lee, aged about 20, married Mary Lee [Allen], aged about 19, in 1745. They had one son:

Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee in 1753

This family is shown as family tree 29.

295. JOSEPH BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 June 1731, in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, to John Britt Jr. and Freelove Britt [Fenno], as shown in family tree 37. Joseph died in 1799, aged about 68, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Joseph married twice. He was married to Ms. Brit and Olive Britt [Davis].
296. MS. BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1740, in Virginia or North Carolina. Ms. Britt is no longer living.

Joseph Britt, married Ms. Britt. They had one son:

Joseph Britt Jr. in 1774

This family is shown as family tree 30.

297. OLIVE BRITT [DAVIS] (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1735, in Virginia or Massachusetts. Olive is no longer living.

Note: Note 6.

Joseph Britt, aged 56, married Olive Britt [Davis], aged about 52, on 26 January 1788 in Wake County, North Carolina.

298. OLIVE BRITT [DAVIS] (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1735, in Virginia or Massachusetts. Olive is no longer living.

Note: Note 6.

Joseph Britt, aged 56, married Olive Britt [Davis], aged about 52, on 26 January 1788 in Wake County, North Carolina.

299. ELIZABETH BETTIE DUPREE [CLARK] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother). Elizabeth is no longer living.

Haley Dupree II married Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]. They had one son:

Henry Dupree in 1784

This family is shown as family tree 31.

300. LEWIS HENRY FRANKS (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1777, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Anthony Franks and Martha Franks [Cook], as shown in family tree 39. Lewis died in 1850, aged about 73, in Wake County, North Carolina.

301. SARAH FRANKS [FREEMAN] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Wake County, North Carolina. Sarah died in 1850, aged about 70.

Lewis Henry Franks married Sarah Franks [Freeman] in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Anthony Franks in 1803

This family is shown as family tree 32.

302. ROBERT JONES (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather). Robert is no longer living.

303. PEGGY JONES (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother). Peggy is no longer living.

Robert Jones married Peggy Jones. They had one son:

Austin Jones in 1797

This family is shown within family tree 19.

304. NATHANIAL M. LANE (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 November 1770, in Wake County, North Carolina, to James Lane and Lydia Lane [Speight], as shown in family tree 40. Nathaniel died on 5 July 1852, aged 81, in Wake County, North Carolina.

305. ELIZABETH LANE [SMITH] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 31 January 1779, in Wake County, North Carolina. Elizabeth died on 25 September 1815, aged 36.

Nathaniel M. Lane married Elizabeth Lane [Smith]. They had one daughter:

Martha Ann Jones [Lane] in 1812

This family is shown as family tree 33.

306. MATTHEW MASHBURN (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1703, in Nansemond, Virginia, to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. and Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes], as shown within family tree 27. Matthew died on 1 July 1760, aged about 57, in Northampton County, North Carolina.

307. SARAH MASHBURN (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1703, in Northampton County, North Carolina. Sarah died in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Matthew Mashburn, aged about 20, married Sarah Mashburn, aged about 20, in 1723. They had one son:

Pvt Daniel Mashburn in 1757

This family is shown as family tree 34.

308. GEORGE WARREN (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather). George is no longer living.

George fathered one daughter:

Delphia Mashburn [Warren] about 1773

This family is shown within family tree 20.

309. JOHN BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1756, in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, to John Britt Jr. and Mary Britt [Moody]. John died on 13 September 1830, aged 74, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
310. JAMES BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-uncle) was born on 9 July 1758, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321}. James died in Goochland County, Virginia.

311. DANIEL BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-uncle) was born on 28 September 1760, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321}. Daniel died in 1840, aged about 79, in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina.

312. MILLY BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-aunt) was born on 19 July 1763, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321}. Milly is no longer living.

313. MOLLY BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-aunt) was born on 10 January 1766, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321}. Molly is no longer living.

**Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents**

314. JOHN ISSAC WOODALL (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1710, in Goochland, Virginia, to John Woodall\textsuperscript{341} and Sarah Woodall [Stanley]\textsuperscript{342}, as shown in family tree 41. John died in 1809, aged about 99, in Franklin, Virginia.

315. JUDITH WOODALL [SAMPSON] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother). Judith is no longer living.

John Issac Woodall\textsuperscript{314}, aged about 21, married Judith Woodall [Sampson] in 1731 in Goochland County, Virginia. They had one son:

Joseph Woodall Sr.\textsuperscript{291} in 1740

*This family is shown as family tree 35.*

316. CAPT. JOHN ESQUIRE LEE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1689, in New Kent, Virginia, to Richard Henry Lee\textsuperscript{343} and Mary Lee [Young]\textsuperscript{344}, as shown in family tree 42. Capt. died on 4 December 1766, aged about 77, in North Carolina.

317. MARY LEE [BRYAN] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1690. Mary died in 1792, aged about 102.

Capt. John Esquire Lee\textsuperscript{316} married Mary Lee [Bryan]. They had one son:

Edward G Lee\textsuperscript{293} in 1725

*This family is shown as family tree 36.*

318. JOHN BRITT JR. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 July 1713, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett\textsuperscript{345} and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)]\textsuperscript{346}, as shown in family tree 43. John died on 12 December 1797, aged 84, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

John married three times. He was married to Freeloove Britt [Fenno]\textsuperscript{319}, Mary Britt [Moody]\textsuperscript{320} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321}.

319. FREELOVE BRITT [FENNO] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1715, in Dorchester, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Freeloove died in 1736, aged about 21.

John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318}, aged 18, married Freeloove Britt [Fenno], aged 16, on 20 January 1732. They had one son:

Joseph Britt\textsuperscript{295} in 1731

*This family is shown as family tree 37.*

320. MARY BRITT [MOODY] (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1728, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Mary is no longer living.

John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318}, aged 34, married Mary Britt [Moody], aged about 19, on 10 September 1747. They had one son:

John Britt\textsuperscript{299} in 1756

321. WINIFRED BRITT [CONNOLLY] (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1735, in Prince William County, Virginia. Winifred died in 1770, aged about 35, in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318}, aged 43, married Winifred Britt [Connolly], aged about 21, on 9 October 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia. They had four children:

- James Britt\textsuperscript{310} in 1758
- Daniel Britt\textsuperscript{311} in 1760
- Milly Britt\textsuperscript{312} in 1763
- Molly Britt\textsuperscript{313} in 1766

322. HALEY DUPREE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1727, in Pitt County, North Carolina, to Loys "Louis" Dupree\textsuperscript{347} and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]\textsuperscript{348}, as shown in family tree 44. Haley is no longer living.

323. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH DUPREE [GARRIS] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother). Haley Dupree\textsuperscript{322} married Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris] in Greenville, Virginia. They had one son:

Haley Dupree II\textsuperscript{298} in 1759

*This family is shown as family tree 38.*
324. ANTHONY FRANKS (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750 to Jacob Miller Franks and Mary Ann Franks as shown in family tree 45. Anthony died in 1820, aged about 70, in Wake County, North Carolina.

325. MARTHA FRANKS [COOK] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1749, in Province of, North Carolina. Martha died in 1827, aged about 78, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Anthony Franks married Martha Franks [Cook]. They had one son:

Lewis Henry Franks in 1777

This family is shown as family tree 39.

326. JAMES LANE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1739, in Halifax County, North Carolina. James died on 6 January 1805, aged about 65, in Wake County, North Carolina.

327. LYDIA LANE [SPEIGHT] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 April 1743, in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, to Captain William Spaight and Abigail Spaight [Westropp], as shown within family tree 40. Lydia died in 1805, aged about 62, in Wake County, North Carolina.

James Lane, aged about 21, married Lydia Lane [Speight], aged about 17, in 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Nathaniel M. Lane in 1770

This family is shown as family tree 40.

328. EDWARD MASHBORNE MASHBURN JR. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1676, in St Giles Parrish, London, England, to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery], as shown in family tree 46. Edward was a School Master. Edward died on 22 April 1739, aged 62, in Onslow County, North Carolina. The following information is also recorded for Edward. Religion: May 27 1676 St. Giles Parish, London, England. Edward married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] and Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash].

329. ELIZABETH MASHBURN [RHODES] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1675, in North Carolina. Elizabeth is no longer living.

Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr., aged about 26, married Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes], aged about 27, about 1702. They had one son:

Matthew Mashburn in 1703

This family is shown within family tree 27.


331. WILLIAM WOODALL SR. (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1709 to John Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Stanley], as shown in family tree 41. William died in August 1797, aged about 88.

332. SARAH PRIOR [WOODALL] (Davis' six-times-great-aunt) was born in 1717 to John Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Stanley], as shown in family tree 41. Sarah is no longer living.

333. HANNAH BRITT (Davis' six-times-great-aunt) was born on 9 May 1711, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)], as shown in family tree 43. Hannah died in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

334. WILLIAM BRETT BRITT (Davis' six-times-great-uncle) was born on 20 January 1719, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)], as shown in family tree 43. William died on 4 January 1787, aged 67, in Goochland County, Virginia.

335. KIT CARSON MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. Kit is no longer living.

336. RUBY MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-aunt) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Allie Mashburn [Stephens]. Ruby is no longer living.

337. ETTA MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-aunt) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Allie Mashburn [Stephens].

338. SAMUEL MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1675 to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery], as shown in family tree 46. Samuel is no longer living.

339. SARAH MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1680 to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery], as shown in family tree 46. Sarah is no longer living.
340. MATTHEW MASHBURN (Davis’ six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1683, in London, Middlesex, England, to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn (Sindery), as shown in family tree 46. Matthew is no longer living.

**Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

341. JOHN WOODALL (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1678, in Henrico County, Virginia, to Dr. John William Woodall and Sarah Woodall (Henchpole), as shown in family tree 47. John died on 19 March 1750, aged about 71, in Goochland, Virginia.

342. SARAH WOODALL [STANLEY] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1680, in Virginia. Sarah died in 1747, aged about 67, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.

343. RICHARD HENRY LEE (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1670, in England, to William Lee and Alice Lee (Felton), as shown in family tree 48. Richard died in 1726, aged about 56, in King Queen (King and Queen), Virginia.

344. MARY LEE [YOUNG] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1670, in England. Mary died in Virginia.

345. JOHN BRETT (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 February 1669, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett and Elizabeth Brett (Waters), as shown in family tree 49. John died on 23 May 1738, aged 69, in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

Note: Note 7.

346. ANN BRETT [BARNSDALE (BARNSDELL)] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1688, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Ann is no longer living.

347. LOYS “LOUIS” DUPREE (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1683, in La Rochelle, Manche, Brasse-Normandie, France, to Josias “Joseph” Crancie Dupree and Mynetta “Mary” Denizot Dupree (Lamoreaux), as shown in family tree 50. Loys became known as “Louis”. Louis died on 12 July 1748, aged about 65, in Brunswick, Virginia.

348. LARANCE LARA DUPREE [ELLERBEE] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1686, in Lunenberg, Virginia. Larance died in 1734, aged about 48, in Brunswick, Virginia.

349. JACOB MILLER FRANKS (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1721, in Craven County, North Carolina, to John Martin Franck and Sevil Civil Franck (Timmerman), as shown in family tree 51. Jacob died in 1794, aged about 73, in Kentucky. He was buried in Mt. Zion, Grant, Kentucky.

350. MARY ANN FRANKS [ASHLEY] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1725, in Province of, North Carolina. Mary died in 1789, aged about 64, in Virginia.

351. CAPTAIN WILLIAM SPAIGHT (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1714, in Isle of Wright, Nanesmond, Virginia, to John Thomas Speight and Elizabeth Spaight (Powell), as shown within family tree 40. Captain died in May 1774, aged about 59, in Halifax, Virginia.

352. ABIGAIL SPAIGHT [WESTROPP] (Davis’ seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1724, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Abigail died on 17 January 1781, aged about 56.
Captain William Spaight married Abigail Spaight [Westropp]. They had one daughter: 
Lydia Lane [Speight] in 1743
This family is shown within family tree 40.

Edward married three times; including Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] and Allie Mashburn [Stephens]. Edward fathered one son: 
Kit Carson Mashburn
This family is shown as family tree 46.

Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr., aged about 21, married Sarah Mashburn [Sindery], aged about 20, on 16 August 1676 in St. Dunston, East London, England. They had four children: 
Samuel Mashburn in 1675 
Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. in 1676 
Sarah Mashburn in 1680 
Matthew Mashburn in 1683
This family is shown as family tree 46.

355. ALLIE MASHBURN [STEPHENS] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather's wife). Allie is no longer living. 
Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. married Allie Mashburn [Stephens]. They had two daughters: 
Ruby Mashburn 
Etta Mashburn
356. NATHANIEL BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-uncle) was born on 23 June 1672, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett and Elizabeth Brett [Waters], as shown in family tree 49. Nathaniel is no longer living.

357. MARY BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1677, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett and Elizabeth Brett [Waters], as shown in family tree 49. Mary is no longer living.

358. JAMES BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1679, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett and Elizabeth Brett [Waters], as shown in family tree 49. James is no longer living.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

359. DR. JOHN WILLIAM WOODALL (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 July 1627, in St Benet Fink, Hemingbrough Yorkshire, England, to Surgeon General John Woodall and Sara Woodall [Stauelie], as shown in family tree 52. Dr. died in 1680, aged about 52, in Westminster, London, England.

360. SARAH WOODALL [HENCHPOLE] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1630. Sarah is no longer living. 
Dr. John William Woodall married Sarah Woodall [Henchpole]. They had one son: 
John Woodall in 1678
This family is shown as family tree 47.

361. WILLIAM LEE (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1651, in Northcumberland, Virginia, to Colonel Richard Henry Lee and Ann Lee [Constable], as shown in family tree 53. William died on 25 May 1709, aged about 57, in Suit, King Queen, Virginia.

362. ALICE LEE [FELTON] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1655, in Virginia. Alice died in 1703, aged about 48, in Virginia. 
William Lee married Alice Lee [Felton]. They had one son: 
Richard Henry Lee in 1670 
This family is shown as family tree 48.

363. JOHN BRETT (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 March 1635, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling], as shown in family tree 54. John died about 1718, aged about 83, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. 
John married three times. He was married to Ann Brett [Woodward], Elizabeth Brett [Waters] and Susannah Brett [Bressie].

364. ELIZABETH BRETT [WATERS] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1657, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Elizabeth is no longer living.
John Brett, aged about 43, married Elizabeth Brett [Waters], aged about 21, in 1678 in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England. They had four children:

- John Brett in 1669
- Nathaniel Brett in 1672
- Mary Brett in 1677
- James Brett in 1679

This family is shown as family tree 49.

365. ANN BRETT [WOODWARD] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1631, in Worcestershire, England. Ann is no longer living.

John Brett, aged about 26, married Ann Brett [Woodward], aged about 30, in 1661 in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

366. SUSANNAH BRETT [BRESSIE] (Davis' step-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1680, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Susannah is no longer living.

John Brett, aged about 64, married Susannah Brett [Bressie], aged about 19, in 1699 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

367. JOSIAS "JOSEPH" CRANCIE DUPREE (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1654, in Haute-Saone (Haute-Saône), France, to Barthelemy DuPre and Matilda DuPree [Robin], as shown in family tree 55. Josias became known as “Joseph”. Joseph is no longer living.

368. MYNETTA "MARY" DENIZOT DUPREE [LAMOREAUX] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1656, in Cannes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillion, France. Mynetta became known as “Mary”. Mary died in September 1690, aged about 34, in France.

Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree married Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] in Languedoc-Roussillon, Gard, France. They had one son:

- Loys "Louis" Dupree in 1683

This family is shown as family tree 50.

369. JOHN MARTIN FRANCK (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1 June 1675, in Salsburg, Bavarian, Palatinate Section, Germany, to August Hermann Francke and Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb], as shown in family tree 56. John died on 3 November 1744, aged about 69, in Craven County, North Carolina.

370. SEVIL CIVIL FRANCK [TIMMERMAN] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1694, in Bayern, Germany. Sevil died in 1752, aged about 58, in Jones County, North Carolina.

John Martin Franck married Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]. They had one son:

- Jacob Miller Franks in 1721

This family is shown as family tree 51.

371. JOHN THOMAS SPEIGHT (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1687, in Isle of Wright County, near South Quay, Virginia. John died in 1738, aged about 51, in Suffolk County, Virginia.

372. ELIZABETH SPAIGHT [POWELL] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1689, in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. Elizabeth died in 1739, aged about 50, in Isle of Wright, Virginia. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Baptist on 30 August 1691, aged about 2, in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

John Thomas Speight married Elizabeth Spaight [Powell]. They had one son:

- Captain William Spaight in 1714

This family is shown within family tree 40.

373. SUSAN BRETT BRITT (Davis' eight-times-great-aunt) was born on 24 November 1633, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling], as shown in family tree 54. Susan is no longer living.

374. ELIZABETH BRETT BRITT (Davis' eight-times-great-aunt) was born on 7 March 1635, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling], as shown in family tree 54. Elizabeth is no longer living.

375. WILLIAM BRETT JR. (Davis' eight-times-great-uncle) was born in 1635, in Kent, Sussex County, England, to Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling], as shown in family tree 54. William died in 1713, aged about 78, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Note: Note 8.

376. WILLIAM BRETT (Davis' eight-times-great-uncle) was born on 8 January 1637, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling], as shown in family tree 54. William died in 1711, aged about 74, in Nansemond County, Virginia.
Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

377. SURGEON GENERAL JOHN WOODALL (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1570, in London, England, to Richard Woodall and Mary Woodall [Ithell], as shown in family tree 57. Surgeon died on 28 August 1643, aged about 73, in London, England. 
Note: Note 9.

378. SARA WOODALL [STAUELIE] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570. Sara died in September 1641, aged about 71.

379. COLONEL RICHARD HENRY LEE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 March 1618, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to John Lee Sr. and Jane Lee [Hancock], as shown in family tree 58. Colonel died on 1 March 1664, aged 45, in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia.


381. EDMUND BRETT (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1603, in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, England, to Thomas Brett Britt and Ursula Britt [Coward], as shown in family tree 59. Edmund died in 1674, aged about 71, in Suffolk County, England.

382. ELIZABETH SUSAN BRETT [GOSLING] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1603. Elizabeth died on 16 September 1671, aged about 68.

383. ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1628, in Prince George County, Maryland, to John Lowe Jr. Elizabeth is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Brett [Lowe]]

384. BARTHELEMY DUPRE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1623, in Lot-et-Garonne, France, to Jean DuPre and Margeurite DuPre [Bessonot], as shown in family tree 60. Barthelemy died in 1701, aged about 78, in Virginia.

385. MATILDA DUPREE [ROBIN] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1630, in France. Matilda died in 1654, aged about 24, in France.

386. AUGUST HERMANN FRANCKE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 March 1663, in Lubeck, Germany, to Johannes Francke and Anna Francke [Gloxin], as shown in family tree 61. August was a Protestant religious leader, educator, and social reformer. August died on 8 June 1727, aged 64, in Halle, Germany.

387. ANNA MAGDALENA FRANCKE [VON WURMB] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 November 1670, in Kleinfurra, Thuringia, Germany. Anna died on 19 March 1734, aged 63, in Halle, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.

388. JOHN LEE II (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 September 1616, in St. Martin's Parish, Worcetershire, England, to John Lee Sr. and Jane Lee [Hancock], as shown in family tree 58. John died in 1633, aged about 16.
THOMAS LEE (Davis’ nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1622 to John Lee Sr. and Jane Lee [Hancock], as shown in family tree 58. Thomas died in 1636, aged about 14.

**Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents**

390. RICHARD WOODALL (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1545, in Warwickshire, England, to Laurence Woodall and Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light], as shown within family tree 57. Richard died on 20 June 1598, aged about 52, in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

391. MARY WOODALL [ITHELL] (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1553. Mary is no longer living.


394. THOMAS BRETT BRITT (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1573, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England, to Randle Brett Britt and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd], as shown in family tree 63. Thomas is no longer living.

395. URSULA BRITT [COWARD] (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1584. Ursula died in 1604, aged about 20.

396. JEAN DUPRE (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 February 1597, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France, to Louis DuPre and Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales], as shown in family tree 64. Jean died on 7 November 1674, aged 77, in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

397. MARGEURITE DUPRE [BESSONET] (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France. Margeurite died in 1623, aged about 33, in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

398. JOHANNES FRANCKE (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 March 1621, in Langenhessen, Zwickau, Sachsen, Germany, to Hans Francke Francke and Ms. Francke, as shown in family tree 65. Johannes was a Doctor of Laws. Johannes died in 1663, aged about 42, in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland, Germany.

399. ANNA FRANCKE [GLOXIN] (Davis’ ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 July 1625, in Lubeck, Germany. Anna died in June 1709, aged 83, in Gotha, Thueringen, Germany.

**Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

400. LAURENCE WOODALL (Davis’ eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1500, in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England, to Sir John Clois Cloes Cloewloe Clulow and Lady Isabell Clois Cloes Clewloe Clulow, as shown within family tree 57. Laurence died in 1566, aged about 56, in Buckinghamshire, England.


Laurence Woodall married Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light. They had one son:

Richard Woodall in 1545

This family is shown within family tree 57.
402. RICHARD LEE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 June 1563, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee and Joyce Lee [Romney], as shown in family tree 66. Richard died in 1621, aged about 58, in Alveley Parish, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

403. ELIZABETH LEE [BENDEY] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1567, in Shropshire, England. Elizabeth died on 12 April 1630, aged about 62, in Alveley, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Alveley, Shropshire, England. Richard Lee married Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]. They had one son:

  John Lee Sr. in 1580

*This family is shown as family tree 62.*

404. RANDLE BRETT BRITT (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1544, in Keele, Staffordshire, England, to Edward Brett and Cissely Brett [Fitton], as shown in family tree 67. Randle died in 1583, aged about 39.

405. MARGARET BRITT [CHETWYND] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1545, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England. Margaret died in 1656, aged about 111.

  Randle Britt, aged about 22, married Margaret Britt [Chetwynd], aged about 21, about 1566 in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

  Thomas Britt about 1573

*This family is shown as family tree 63.*

406. LOUIS DUPRE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1561, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis Claude DuPre II and Suzanne DuPre [Moeze], as shown in family tree 68. Louis died in 1622, aged about 61, in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

407. ELIZABETH DUPRE [GONZALES] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570, in Spain. Elizabeth died in 1630, aged about 60, in Spain.

  Louis DuPre married Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]. They had one son:

  Jean DuPre in 1597

*This family is shown as family tree 64.*

408. HANS FRANCKE FRANCKE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1590, in Thüringen, Deutschland, Germany, to Hermann Francke and Catherina Francke [Leimbach], as shown within family tree 65. Hans died in 1646, aged about 56.

409. MS. FRANCKE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590. Ms. Francke is no longer living.

  Hans Francke married Ms. Francke. They had one son:

  Johannes Francke in 1621

*This family is shown as family tree 65.*

---

**Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents**

410. SIR JOHN CLOIS CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1470, in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England. Sir died about 1550, aged about 80, in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England.

Note: Note 10.

411. LADY ISABELL CLOIS CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1473. Lady is no longer living.

  Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow married Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow in Middlehum, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

  Laurence Woodall in 1500

*This family is shown within family tree 57.*

412. SIR JOHN "JOHN LEE ESQUIRE" LEE (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1530, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee and Katherine Lee [Blount], as shown in family tree 69. Sir became known as "John Lee Esquire". John Lee Esquire died in June 1605, aged about 74, in Regis Nordley, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.


  Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee married Joyce Lee [Romney]. They had one son:

  Richard Lee in 1563

*This family is shown as family tree 66.*

414. EDWARD BRETT (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1518, in Keele, Staffordshire, England, to
Randolphe Brett and Ann Brett [Woode], as shown in family tree 70. Edward died in 1583, aged about 65, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England. He was buried in Staffordshire, England.

415. CISSELEY BRETT [FITTON] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1522, in Keele, Staffordshire, England. Cissely is no longer living.


416. LOUIS CLAUDE DUPRE II (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1533, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis Claude DuPre I and Alice DuPre [Jospin], as shown in family tree 71. Louis died in 1612, aged about 79, in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

417. SUZANNE DUPRE [MOEZE] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1533. Suzanne is no longer living.

Louis Claude DuPre II married Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]. They had one son:

Louis DuPre in 1561

This family is shown as family tree 68.

418. HERMANN FRANCKE (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 March 1566, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, to Hans Francke and Eva Francke, as shown within family tree 65. Hermann died in 1591, aged about 25.

419. CATHERINA FRANCKE [LEIMBACH] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1559, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany. Catherina died in 1590, aged about 31.

Hermann Francke married Catherina Francke [Leimbach]. They had one son:

Hans Francke in 1590

This family is shown within family tree 65.

Generation of Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

420. SIR HUMPHREY "HUMPHREY DE LEE" LEE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1505, in Coton Hall, Alveley Parish, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir Thomas Lee and Johanna Lee [Morton], as shown in family tree 72. Sir became known as “Humphrey De Lee”. Humphrey De Lee died on 12 March 1589, aged about 83, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Shropshire, England.

421. KATHERINE LEE [BLOUNT] (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1506, in Yeo, Hereford, England. Katherine died on 20 August 1591, aged about 85, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Shropshire, England.

Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee married Katherine Lee [Blount]. They had one son:

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee about 1530

This family is shown as family tree 69.

422. RANDOLPHE BRETT (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1492, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, to Thomas Brett and Mrs Brett [Baginholde], as shown within family tree 70. Randolphe is no longer living.


Randolphe Brett, aged about 26, married Ann Brett [Woode], aged about 31, about 1518 in Keele, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

Edward Brett about 1518

This family is shown as family tree 70.

424. LOUIS CLAUDE DUPRE I (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1517, in Paris, France, to Jaques "James" Henre DuPre and Anonette DuPre [Gaillard], as shown in family tree 73. Louis died in 1572, aged about 55, in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

425. ALICE DUPRE [JOSPIN] (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1517, in France. Alice is no longer living.

Louis Claude DuPre I married Alice DuPre [Jospin]. They had one son:

Louis Claude DuPre II in 1533

This family is shown as family tree 71.

426. HANS FRANCKE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1534, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany. Hans died on 3 January 1575, aged about 40, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

427. EVA FRANCKE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1538, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany. Eva died on 20 May 1579, aged about 40, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
Hans Francke in 1566
This family is shown within family tree 65.

Generation of Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

428. SIR THOMAS LEE (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1494, in Langle, Acton Burnell, Shropshire, England, to Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee and Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux], as shown in family tree 74. Sir was a Knight. Sir died on 16 March 1526, aged about 31, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.


Sir Thomas Lee married Johanna Lee [Morton]. They had one son:
Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee about 1505
This family is shown as family tree 72.

430. THOMAS BRETT (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1460, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, to Nicolas Brett, as shown within family tree 70. Thomas is no longer living.

431. MRS BRETT [BAGINHOLDE] (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1464. Mrs is no longer living.

Thomas Brett married Mrs Brett [Baginholde]. They had one son:
Randolph Brett in 1492
This family is shown within family tree 70.

432. JAQUES "JAMES" HENRE DUPRE (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1490, in Paris, France, to Jaques Henre DuPre II and Agnes DuPre [Villiers], as shown in family tree 75. Jaques became known as "James". James died in 1567, aged about 77, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

433. ANONETTE DUPRE [GAILLARD] (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1496, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France. Anonette died in 1543, aged about 47, in France.

Jaques "James" Henre DuPre married Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]. They had one son:
Louis Claude DuPre in 1517
This family is shown as family tree 73.

Generation of Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

434. SIR RICHARD "RECARDUS /DE LEE/LEE" LEE LEE (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1432, in Langle, Shropshire, England, to Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee and Isabella Lee [Ridley], as shown in family tree 76. Sir died in 1508, aged about 76, in England.


Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee married Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]. They had one son:
Sir Thomas Lee in 1494
This family is shown as family tree 74.

436. NICOLAS BRETT (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1430, in Kelle, Staffordshire, England. Nicolas is no longer living.

Nicolas fathered one son:
Thomas Brett in 1460
This family is shown within family tree 70.

437. JAQUES HENRE DUPRE II (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1463, in France, to Sir Josias DuPre and Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves], as shown in family tree 77. Jaques died in 1507, aged about 44, in Nievre (Nièvre), Bourgogne, France.

438. AGNES DUPRE [VILLIERS] (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1435, in France. Agnes died in France.

Jaques Henre DuPre II married Agnes DuPre [Villiers]. They had one son:
Jaques "James" Henre DuPre in 1490
This family is shown as family tree 75.
Generation of Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents


Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee married Isabella Lee [Ridley]. They had one son:

Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee"434 in 1432

This family is shown as family tree 76.

441. SIR JOSIAS DUPRE (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1433, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France, to Sir Richard DuPre and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois], as shown in family tree 79. Sir died in 1507, aged about 74, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

442. LADY MARIA DUPRE [ESTEVES] (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1435, in Bourgogne, France. Lady died in 1475, aged about 40, in Bourgogne, France.

Sir Josias DuPre married Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]. They had one son:

Jaques Henre DuPre II in 1463

This family is shown as family tree 77.

443. RICHARD DE VERMONDOIS DUPRE II (Davis' sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Sir Richard DuPre and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois], as shown in family tree 79. Richard is no longer living.

Generation of Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

444. ROBERT "ROBERT /DE LEE/" LEE " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1392, in Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Roger "Robert" de Lee and Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]449, as shown in family tree 80. Robert died in 1429, aged about 37, in Langley, Shropshire, England.


Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "444 married Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] " They had one son:

Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee about 1442

This family is shown as family tree 78.

446. SIR RICHARD DUPRE (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1400, in France, to Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II and Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]451, as shown in family tree 81. Sir died in 1471, aged about 71, in Bourgogne, France.

Note: Note 11.

447. PASCHALE DUPRE [DEVERMONDOIS] (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1405, in Vermandois, France. Paschale died in France.

Sir Richard DuPre married Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] in Poland. They had two sons:

Sir Josias DuPre in 1433

Richard de Vermondois DuPre II

This family is shown as family tree 79.

Generation of Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

448. ROGER "ROBERT" DE LEE (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1376, in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England, to John de la Lee II and Margaret de la Lee453, as shown in family tree 82. Roger became known as "Robert". Robert was a High Sheriff of Shropshire. Robert died in 1420, aged about 44, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

449. MARGARET "MARGARET DE ASTLEY" DE LEE [ASTLEY] (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1354, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. Margaret became known as “Margaret de Astley”. Margaret de Astley died in 1423, aged about 69, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Roger "Robert" de Lee married Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]. They had one son:

Roger "Robert /De Lee/" Lee about 1392

This family is shown as family tree 80.
450. GILLIES LORD OF PEREINS DU PUY II (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1366, in Pereins, Drome (Drôme), France, to Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight454 and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe]455, as shown in family tree 83. Gilles died on 13 May 1420, aged about 53, in France.

451. LADY MARIE FLORENCE DU PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE] (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1378, in Peyrins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France. Lady died in 1477, aged about 99, in Pereins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France. Gilles Lord of Pereins Du Puy II450 married Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]. They had one son:

This family is shown as family tree 81.

**Generation of Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

452. JOHN DE LA LEE II (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born 1326 and 1366 to Sir Thomas de la Lee456 and Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]457, as shown in family tree 84. John died in 1424, aged about 77.

453. MARGARET DE LA LEE (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born 1311 and 1371. Margaret is no longer living. John de la Lee II452 married Margaret de la Lee. They had one son:

Roger "Robert" de Lee468 about 1376

This family is shown as family tree 82.

454. GILLES LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, KNIGHT (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1330, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France, to Lord Alleman Du Puy V458 and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]459, as shown in family tree 85. Gilles died in 1397, aged about 67, in Pereins, Drôme, Ardèche, Rhône-Alpes (Région), France.

455. ALIX DU PUY [DE BELLECOMBE] (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1335, in Pereins, France. Alix died in 1390, aged about 55, in France. Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight454, aged about 30, married Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe], aged about 25, in 1360. They had one son:

This family is shown as family tree 83.

**Generation of Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents**

456. SIR THOMAS DE LA LEE (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1224, in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop, England, to Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee460 and Rei Mnu de la Lee461, as shown in family tree 86. Sir was a Sheriff. Sir died in 1258, aged about 34, in Salop, Shropshire, England.

457. PETRONILLA DE LA LEE [CORBET] (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1238, in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. Petronilla died in 1319, aged about 81, in Alderton, Gloucestershire, England. Sir Thomas de la Lee456 married Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]. They had one son:

John de la Lee II452 about 1346

This family is shown as family tree 84.

458. LORD ALLEMAN DU PUY V (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1290, in Pereins, Drôme, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV462 and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]463, as shown in family tree 87. Lord died in 1362, aged about 72, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

459. AINARDE DU PUY [DE ROLAND] (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1310, in Pereins, France. Ainarde died in 1362, aged about 52, in France. Lord Alleman Du Puy V458, aged about 35, married Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland], aged about 15, in 1325. They had one son:

This family is shown as family tree 85.
Generation of Twenty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents


461. REI MNU DE LA LEE (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1162, in England. Rei died in 1203, aged about 41, in England.

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee460 married Rei Mnu de la Lee. They had one son:

Sir Thomas de la Lee456 in 1224

This family is shown as family tree 86.

Generation of Twenty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents

464. REGINALD "REGINALD REYNOR DE LA LEA" DE LAGA (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1160, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England, to Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Laga468 and Christian De Stainton de Laga469, as shown in family tree 90. Reginald became known as “Reginald Reynor de la Lea”. Reginald Reynor de la Lea was a Sheriff of Shropshire in 1201. Reginald Reynor de la Lea died in 1203, aged about 43, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.


Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga464 married Rei Lega de Laga. They had one son:

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee460 in 1195

This family is shown as family tree 88.

Generation of Twenty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents

468. HUGO "HUGO DE LA LEA /DE LEE/" DE LAGA " (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1140, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England, to Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III472 and Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminster Warrine]473, as shown in family tree 92. Hugo was a Knight. Hugo died in 1182, aged about 42, in England.

469. CHRISTIAN DE STAINTON DE LAGA (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1142, in Lorraine, France. Christian died in 1203, aged about 61.

Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Laga468 married Christian De Stainton de Laga. They had one son:

Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga464 about 1160

This family is shown as family tree 90.
Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr

Direct Relations

twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1170 to Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort474 and Floride Du Puy [De Morian]475, as shown in family tree 93. Chevalier died in 1229, aged about 59. Note: Note 14.

471. ALIX PRINCESS OF DAUPHINE DU PUY (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1180. Alix is no longer living.

Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II470, aged about 35, married Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy, aged about 25, in 1205. They had one son:

Alleman Sgr. of Bordeaux Du Puy III466 in 1210

This family is shown as family tree 91.

Generation of Twenty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents

472. SIR FULK MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN III (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born 1160 and 1165, in Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England, to Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II476 and Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]477, as shown in family tree 94. Sir was a Marcher lord, seated at Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England, Knight. Sir died (Blindness) in 1258, aged about 95, in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

Note: Note 15.

473. EVA FITZWARIN [DE BLANCMINISTER WARRINE] (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born 1102 and 1140. Eva is no longer living.

Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III472 married Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminster Warrine]. They had one son:

Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee" de Lega 468 in 1140

This family is shown as family tree 92.

474. CHEVALIER HUGUES APIFER & MONTBRUN DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS, ROCHEFORT (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1130 to Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I478 and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy479, as shown in family tree 95. Chevalier died in 1180, aged about 50.

Note: Note 16.

475. FLORIDE DU PUY [DE MORIAN] (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).

Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort474, aged about 35, married Floride Du Puy [De Morian] in 1165. They had one son:

Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II470 in 1170

This family is shown as family tree 93.

Generation of Twenty-five-Times-Great-Grandparents

476. FULK II "BRUNIN" LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN II (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1138, in Whittington Castle, Whittington, Shropshire, England, to Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, " Guarine de Meer"480 and Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington]481, as shown in family tree 96. Fulk became known as “Brunin”. Brunin was a Knight. Brunin died on 6 November 1197, aged about 59, in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

477. HAWISE FITZWARIN [DE DINAN] (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).

Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II476 married Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]. They had one son:

Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III472 about 1162

This family is shown as family tree 94.

478. CHEVALIER ALLEMAN DU PUY I (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1077 to Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I482 and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy483, as shown in family tree 97. Chevalier died in 1150, aged about 73.

Note: Note 17.

479. LADY VERONIQUE ADEMAR DU PUY (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother). Lady is no longer living.

Chevalier Allem Du Puy I478, aged about 48, married Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy in 1125. They had one son:

Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort474 in 1130

This family is shown as family tree 95.
480. Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1110, in Bramley, Shropshire, England, to Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz and Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell], as shown in family tree 98. Fulk died in 1170, aged about 60, in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England.

481. Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [De Whittington] (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1116, in Whittington, Shropshire, England. Miletta is no longer living.

Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" married Miletta de Whittington. They had one son:

Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II about 1138

This family is shown as family tree 96.

482. Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1055, in Pereins, France, to Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy and Pétronille de Archaic, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs], as shown in family tree 99. Hugues died in 1110, aged about 55.

483. Deurard de Poisieu Du Puy (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother). Deurard is no longer living.

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, aged about 20, married Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy in 1075. They had one son:

Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I in 1077

This family is shown as family tree 97.

484. Sir Guy Warin "The Bold" de Metz (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1079, in Metz, France, to Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz and Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz, as shown in family tree 100. Sir became known as "the Bold". The Bold died in 1115, aged about 36, in Bramly, Shropshire, England.


Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz married Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell]. They had one son:

Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" about 1110

This family is shown as family tree 98.

486. Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1011 to Raymond Guillaume de podio and Amelie de podio [de Heitz], as shown in family tree 101. Grand died in 1062, aged about 51.

Note: Note 19.

487. Pétronille de Archaic, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs] (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 994, in Conteville, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. Pétronille died in 1048, aged about 54.

Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy married Pétronille de Archaic, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs]. They had one son:

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy in 1055

This family is shown as family tree 99.

488. Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1050, in Metz, Moselle, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France. Warine became known as "The Sherriff". The Sherriff died in 1115, aged about 65, in Bramley, Hampshire, England.

489. Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1035, in Saint-Germain-de-Montgommery, Calvados, Normandy, France, to Gilbert de Montgomery and Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis], as shown in family tree 102. Aimeria died in 1084, aged about 49, in England.

Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz married Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz. They had one son:

Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz about 1079

This family is shown as family tree 100.
490. RAYMOND GUILLAUME DE PODIO (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 980 to Guillaume de podio del puech and Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon], as shown in family tree 103. Raymond died in 1050, aged about 70.

491. AMELIE DE PODIO [DE HEITZ] (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born 941 and 995. Amelie is no longer living.

    Raymond Guillaume de podio married Amelie de podio [de Heitz]. They had one son:
    Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy in 1011

    This family is shown as family tree 101.

---

**Generation of Twenty-nine-Times-Great-Grandparents**

492. GILBERT DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born 985 and 1035 to Hugh I de Montgomery and Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie], as shown in family tree 104. Gilbert died in 1064, aged about 53, in Normandy, France.

493. JOSELINE DE MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS] (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1016, in France. Joseline died in 1100, aged about 84, in France.

    Gilbert de Montgomery married Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]. They had one daughter:
    Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] about 1035

    This family is shown as family tree 102.

494. GUILLAUME DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born 915 and 975 to Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech and Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux], as shown in family tree 105. Guillaume is no longer living.

495. BERCHTA DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'OPFIKON] (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born 915 and 975. Berchta is no longer living.

    Guillaume de podio del puech married Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]. They had one son:
    Raymond Guillaume de podio in 980

    This family is shown as family tree 103.

---

**Generation of Thirty-Times-Great-Grandparents**

496. HUGH I DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 980, in Saint-Germain, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France, to William de Montgomery and Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon], as shown in family tree 106. Hugh is no longer living.

497. JOSCELINA DE MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE] (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born 943 and 1003, in Normandy, France. Joscelina is no longer living.

    Hugh I de Montgomery married Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie]. They had one son:
    Gilbert de Montgomery about 1010

    This family is shown as family tree 104.

498. AMELIUS SIMPLIOUS (DE PUGIO) DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975 to Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech, as shown in family tree 107. Amelius is no longer living.

499. JEANNE DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX] (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born before 975. Jeanne is no longer living.

    Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech married Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]. They had one son:
    Guillaume de podio del puech about 945

    This family is shown as family tree 105.
Generation of Thirty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents

500. WILLIAM DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 955 to Roger III de Montgomery. William is no longer living.

501. ELIZABETH DE MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON] (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born 920 and 980. Elizabeth is no longer living.

William de Montgomery married Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon]. They had one son:

Hugh I de Montgomery in 980

This family is shown as family tree 106.

Generation of Thirty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents

502. NORMAN ANGLO SAXONY (DE PUGIO) DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975 to Adminius Amminius de podio del puech, as shown within family tree 107. Norman is no longer living.

Norman fathered one son:

Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech before 975

This family is shown as family tree 107.

Generation of Thirty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents

503. ROGER III DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 930 to Roger II de Montgomery, as shown within family tree 108. Roger is no longer living.

Roger fathered one son:

William de Montgomery in 955

This family is shown as family tree 108.

504. ADMINIUS AMMINIUS DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975. Gaius is no longer living.

Gaius fathered one son:

Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech before 975

This family is shown within family tree 107.

Generation of Thirty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents

505. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 900 to Roger I de Montgomery, as shown within family tree 108. Roger is no longer living.

Roger fathered one son:

Roger III de Montgomery in 930

This family is shown within family tree 108.

506. GAIUS SUETONIUS PAULINUS DE PUGIO (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975. Gaius is no longer living.

Gaius fathered one son:

Adminius Amminius de podio del puech before 975

This family is shown within family tree 107.

Generation of Thirty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents

507. ROGER I DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 870. Roger is no longer living.

Roger fathered one son:

Roger II de Montgomery in 900

This family is shown within family tree 108.
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE] 33

(Davis' wife)

Generation of Dave's Children

508. BRODY MATTHEW MOORE (Karen's nephew) was born on 30 January 2011 to Steven Neal Moore 511 and Kristen Moore 512.

509. RYAN NEAL MOORE (Karen's nephew) was born on 23 February 1990 to Roy Neal Moore III 513 and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 514.

510. SHANNEN JEAN MOORE (Karen's niece) was born on 13 May 1994 to Roy Neal Moore III 513 and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 514.

Generation of Dave's Peers

511. STEVEN NEAL MOORE (Karen's half-brother) was born to Roy Neal Moore Jr. 518 and Lora Ann Moore [Gray] 520.

512. KRISTEN MOORE (Karen's sister-in-law). Steven Neal Moore 511 married Kristen Moore. They had one son:

   Brody Matthew Moore 508 in 2011

513. ROY NEAL MOORE III (Karen's brother) was born on 21 May 1959 to Roy Neal Moore Jr. 518 and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 519.

   Roy married twice. He was married to Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 514 and Sharon Moore [Mitchell] 515.

514. DEBORAH JOANNE MOORE [CRATCH] (Karen's sister-in-law) was born on 31 July 1960. Deborah died (Breast Cancer) on 19 February 2003, aged 42. She was buried in Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina.

   Roy Neal Moore III 513, aged 30, married Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch], aged 29, on 19 August 1989 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina, and they were divorced. They had two children:

   Ryan Neal Moore 509 in 1990
   Shannen Jean Moore 510 in 1994

515. SHARON MOORE [MITCHELL] (Karen's sister-in-law).

   Sharon married twice. She was married to Roy Neal Moore III 513 and Steve Fowler 550.

   [See also: Indirectly Related via Sharon Moore [Mitchell]]

   Roy Neal Moore III 513 married Sharon Moore [Mitchell].

516. MICHAEL ALLEN MOORE (Karen's cousin) was born on 9 May 1962 to Charles Allen Moore 521 and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] 522.

517. WILLIAM MARTIN "MARTY" MOORE (Karen's cousin) was born on 30 May 1965 to Charles Allen Moore 521 and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] 522. William became known as “Marty”.

Generation of Dave's Parents

518. ROY NEAL MOORE JR. (Karen's father) was born on 1 March 1933 to Roy Neal Moore Sr. 523 and Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] 524.


519. BETTY JEAN "BJ" MOORE [WILSON] (Karen's mother) was born on 15 April 1935 to William Wells Wilson 525 and Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 526. Betty became known as "BJ".

   Roy Neal Moore Jr. 518, aged 25, married Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson], aged 23, on 6 June 1958 in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, and they were divorced. They had two children:

   Roy Neal Moore III 513 in 1959
   Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 33 in 1963

520. LORA ANN MOORE [GRAY] (Karen's father's wife) was born on 19 May 1939, in Littleton, North Carolina. Lora died (Kidney Failure) on 10 May 2016, aged 76. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

   Roy Neal Moore Jr. 518 married Lora Ann Moore [Gray]. They had one son:

   Steven Neal Moore 514

522. NANCY CAROL MOORE [WASHINGTON] (Karen's aunt by marriage) was born on 26 May 1936. Charles Allen Moore\textsuperscript{521}, aged 24, married Nancy Carol Moore [Washington], aged 24, on 4 September 1960. They had two sons:
- Michael Allen Moore\textsuperscript{516} in 1962
- William Martin "Marty" Moore\textsuperscript{517} in 1965

\textbf{Generation of Dave's Grandparents}

523. ROY NEAL MOORE SR. (Karen's grandfather) was born on 31 October 1897 to Neal Henry Moore\textsuperscript{527} and Sophony Emery Moore\textsuperscript{528}. Roy died on 24 December 1987, aged 90. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
524. MAMIE ETHEL MOORE [DURHAM] (Karen's grandmother) was born on 7 October 1899 to Issac R Durham\textsuperscript{529} and Caroline F Durham\textsuperscript{530}. Mamie died on 7 July 1959, aged 59. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Roy Neal Moore Sr.\textsuperscript{523} married Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham]. They had two sons:
- Roy Neal Moore Jr.\textsuperscript{528} in 1933
- Charles Allen Moore\textsuperscript{521} in 1936

525. WILLIAM WELLS WILSON (Karen's grandfather) was born on 30 June 1906 to Cecil Ripton Wilson\textsuperscript{531} and Rebecca Mathis Wilson\textsuperscript{532}. William died on 26 May 1939, aged 32.
526. EFFIE RAY WILSON [QUINN] (Karen's grandmother) was born on 5 July 1911 to John Henry Quinn\textsuperscript{533} and Rachel Stroud Quinn\textsuperscript{534}. Effie died on 30 August 1978, aged 67.

William Wells Wilson\textsuperscript{525} married Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn]. They had one daughter:
- Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson]\textsuperscript{519} in 1935

\textbf{Generation of Dave's Great-Grandparents}

527. NEAL HENRY MOORE (Karen's great-grandfather) was born in 1872, in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, to William Moore\textsuperscript{535} and Mary Moore\textsuperscript{536}. Neal died in Raleigh, North Carolina.
528. SOPHONY EMERY MOORE (Karen's great-grandmother) was born in 1876 to William Wright Wilson\textsuperscript{537} and Fannie Wilson [Fason]\textsuperscript{540}. Sophony is no longer living.

Neal Henry Moore\textsuperscript{527}, aged about 19, married Sophony Emery Moore, aged about 15, in 1891. They had one son:
- Roy Neal Moore Sr.\textsuperscript{523} in 1897

529. ISSAC R DURHAM (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 7 March 1843. Issac died on 22 September 1911, aged 68, in Garner, North Carolina.
530. CAROLINE F DURHAM (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 24 August 1854. Caroline died on 18 November 1926, aged 72, in Garner, North Carolina.

Issac R Durham\textsuperscript{529} married Caroline F Durham. They had one daughter:
- Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham]\textsuperscript{524} in 1899

531. CECIL RIPTON WILSON (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 16 October 1873 to William Wright Wilson\textsuperscript{539} and Fannie Wilson [Fason]\textsuperscript{540}. Cecil died on 18 July 1957, aged 83.
532. REBECCA MATHIS WILSON (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 26 October 1878 to Wells Mathis [Pettersson]\textsuperscript{542}. Rebecca died on 9 May 1959, aged 80.

Cecil Ripton Wilson\textsuperscript{531} married Rebecca Mathis Wilson. They had one son:
- William Wells Wilson\textsuperscript{525} in 1906

533. JOHN HENRY QUINN (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 26 January 1858. John died on 25 November 1919, aged 61.
534. RACHEL STRoud QUINN (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 1 April 1877. Rachel died on 18 October 1950, aged 73.

John Henry Quinn\textsuperscript{533} married Rachel Stroud Quinn. They had one daughter:
- Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn]\textsuperscript{526} in 1911
Generation of Dave's Great-Great-Grandparents

535. WILLIAM MOORE (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1847. William is no longer living.
536. MARY MOORE (Karen's great-great-grandmother). Mary is no longer living.
    William Moore\textsuperscript{535} married Mary Moore. They had one son:
    Neal Henry Moore\textsuperscript{527} in 1872

537. WILLIAM EMORY (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born on 23 March 1844, in Houses Creek, Wake County, North Carolina, to Ephraim Emery\textsuperscript{543} and Margaret Emery\textsuperscript{544}. William is no longer living.
538. LAURA EMORY (Karen's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1847. Laura is no longer living.
    William Emory\textsuperscript{537} married Laura Emory. They had one daughter:
    Sophony Emery Moore\textsuperscript{528} in 1876

539. WILLIAM WRIGHT WILSON (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1844. William is no longer living.
540. FANNIE WILSON [FASON] (Karen's great-great-grandmother).
    William Wright Wilson\textsuperscript{539} married Fannie Wilson [Fason]. They had one son:
    Cecil Ripton Wilson\textsuperscript{531} in 1873

541. WELLS MATHIS (Karen's great-great-grandfather).
542. JULIA MATHIS [PETTERSON] (Karen's great-great-grandmother).
    Wells Mathis\textsuperscript{541} married Julia Mathis [Petterson]. They had one daughter:
    Rebecca Mathis Wilson\textsuperscript{532} in 1878

Generation of Dave's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

543. EPHRAIM EMERY (Karen's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1807, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Lewis Emery\textsuperscript{545} and Elizabeth Emery\textsuperscript{546}. Ephraim is no longer living.
544. MARGARET EMERY (Karen's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1817, in North Carolina. Margaret is no longer living.
    Ephraim Emery\textsuperscript{543} married Margaret Emery. They had one son:
    William Emory\textsuperscript{537} in 1844

Generation of Dave's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

545. LEWIS EMERY (Karen's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1765 to Edmund Emery\textsuperscript{547}. Lewis is no longer living.
546. ELIZABETH EMERY (Karen's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1785. Elizabeth is no longer living.
    Lewis Emery\textsuperscript{545} married Elizabeth Emery. They had one son:
    Ephraim Emery\textsuperscript{543} in 1807

Generation of Dave's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

547. EDMUND EMERY (Karen's five-times-great-grandfather). Edmund is no longer living.
    Edmund fathered one son:
    Lewis Emery\textsuperscript{545} in 1765
548. NICOLE JOHNSON [FOWLER] (Sharon's daughter) was born on 13 January 1988 to Steve Fowler and Sharon Moore [Mitchell].

549. MICHAEL JOHNSON (Sharon's son-in-law) was born on 15 June 1988. Michael Johnson, aged 23, married Nicole Johnson [Fowler], aged 24, on 14 April 2012.

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON] 86
(Davis' aunt by marriage)

Generation of Dave's Children

551. ANGELIQUE SHEETS (Billie's granddaughter) was born to Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 552 and Jerri Sheets 553.

Generation of Dave's Peers

552. ROBERT LYNN "BOBBY" SHEETS (Billie's son) was born in 1953 to Mr. Sheets 554 and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 86. Robert became known as “Bobby”. Bobby became a Drywall.

Note: Note 20.

553. JERRI SHEETS (Billie's son's partner).

Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 552 and Jerri Sheets had one daughter:
Angelique Sheets 551
The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends.

Generation of Dave's Parents

554. MR. SHEETS (Billie's partner).

Mr. Sheets and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 86 had one son:

Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 552 in 1953
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
Generation of Dave's Peers

555. KEVIN BARBOUR (Rachael's son) was born to George Halford Barbour 559 and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 90.
556. TRACIE BARBOUR (Rachael's daughter-in-law).
   Kevin Barbour 555 married Tracie Barbour.

557. SCOTT BARBOUR (Rachael's son) was born to George Halford Barbour 559 and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 90.
558. SHEA BARBOUR (Rachael's daughter-in-law).
   Scott Barbour 557 married Shea Barbour.

Generation of Dave's Parents

559. GEORGE HALFORD BARBOUR (Rachael's husband). George died on 2 January 1983.
   George Halford Barbour married Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 90. They had two sons:
   Kevin Barbour 555
   Scott Barbour 557
   The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE] 37
   (Davis' cousin's wife)

Generation of Dave's Children

560. CANDIE BUIE (Shotzi's daughter) was born to Mr. Buie 562 and Shotzi Butts [Buie] 37.

561. CHRISSY BUIE (Shotzi's daughter) was born to Mr. Buie 562 and Shotzi Butts [Buie] 37.

Generation of Dave's Peers

562. MR. BUIE (Shotzi's husband). Mr. Buie married Shotzi Butts [Buie] 37. They had two daughters:
   Candie Buie 560
   Chrissy Buie 561
563. ASLEY SWIGER JARVIS [ROSE] (Janet's daughter) was born in 1984 to Jonathan Lemoyne Rose and Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger].

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE]

(Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Dave's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

565. JOHN LOWE JR. (Elizabeth's father). John is no longer living.
John fathered one daughter:
  Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] about 1628
12. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

1. WOODALL, Davis Bryant "Dave", Jr. and WOODALL [MOORE], Karen Denise
2. WOODALL, Davis Bryant and WOODALL [DUPREE], Betty Sue
3. WOODALL, Gilbert Chesley and WOODALL [BRITT], Alda Leland
4. DUPREE, John Stuart and DUPREE [FRANKS], Ruby Larry
5. WOODALL, Edward Hale and WOODALL [LEE], Sarah
6. BRITT, Leonard Lethco and BRITT [GUY], Mary Francis
7. DUPREE, Charlie Benton and DUPREE [YOUNG], Martha Caroline
8. FRANKS, Robert Larry and FRANKS [MARSHBURN], Vienna Jannetta
9. WOODALL, Burt A and WOODALL [WELLONS], Eliza
10. LEE, Ransom and LEE [ROSE], Lucy E
11. BRITT, Joseph Leonard and BRITT [YOUNG], Edith Rebecca
12. DUPREE, James G and DUPREE [ADAMS], Julia Ann
13. FRANKS, William Nathaniel "Nat" and FRANKS [PERRY], Lorenda Arinda "Lora"
14. MARSHBURN, Dr Berry Daniel and MARSHBURN [PARKER], Susan Alice
15. WOODALL, James Gower and WOODALL [BARBER], Sarah "Sally"
16. LEE, Henry "Harry" and LEE [COATS], Sally
17. BRITT, Hardy and BRITT [PENNY], Charlotte
18. DUPREE, Thomas Jefferson and DUPREE [GREGORY], Allie Oliver
19. FRANKS, James "Jim" David and FRANKS [JONES], Emma Gasten
20. MARSHBURN, William and MARSHBURN [ELLIS], Susan
21. WOODALL, Jacob, Jr. and WOODALL [GOWER], Lucy Phereby
22. LEE, Lemuel Samuel "Lom" and LEE [RAINS], Ann
23. BRITT, Joseph, Jr. and BRITT [STEPHENS], Nancy
24. DUPREE, Henry and DUPREE [YOUNG], Kizzie
25. FRANKS, Anthony and FRANKS [HUNTER], Anna
26. JONES, Austin and JONES [LANE], Martha Ann
27. MARSHBURN, Pvt Daniel and MARSHBURN [WARREN], Delphia
28. WOODALL, Jacob, Sr. and WOODALL [HICKS], Agnes
29. LEE, Edward G and LEE [ALLEN], Mary
30. BRITT, Joseph and BRITT, Ms.
31. DUPREE, Haley, II and DUPREE [CLARK], Elizabeth Bettie
32. FRANKS, Lewis Henry and FRANKS [FREEMAN], Sarah
33. LANE, Nathaniel M. and LANE [SMITH], Elizabeth
34. MARSHBURN, Matthew and MARSHBURN, Sarah
35. WOODALL, John Issac and WOODALL [SAMPSON], Judith
36. LEE, Capt. John Esquire and LEE [BRYAN], Mary
37. BRITT, John, Jr. and BRITT [FENNO], Freeloie
38. DUPREE, Haley and DUPREE [GARRIS], Susannah Elizabeth
39. FRANKS, Anthony and FRANKS [COOK], Martha
40. LANE, James and LANE [SPEIGHT], Lydia
41. WOODALL, John and WOODALL [STANLEY], Sarah
42. LEE, Richard Henry and LEE [YOUNG], Mary
43. BRETT, John and BRETT [BARNESDALE (BARNESDELL)], Ann
44. DUPREE, Loys "Louis" and DUPREE [ELLERBEE], Larance Lara
45. FRANKS, Jacob Miller and FRANKS [ASHLEY], Mary Ann
46. MARSHBURN, Edward Mashborne, Sr. and MARSHBURN [SINDERY], Sarah
47. WOODALL, Dr. John William and WOODALL [HENCHPOLE], Sarah
48. LEE, William and LEE [FELTON], Alice
49. BRETT, John and BRETT [WATERS], Elizabeth
50. DUPREE, Josias "Joseph" Crancie and DUPREE [LAMOREAUX], Mynetta "Mary" Denizot
51. FRANCK, John Martin and FRANCK [TIMMERMAN], Sevil Civil
52. WOODALL, Surgeon General John and WOODALL [STAUELIE], Sara
53. LEE, Colonel Richard Henry and LEE [CONSTABLE], Ann
54. BRETT, Edmund and BRETT [GOSLING], Elizabeth Susan
55. DUPRE, Barthelemy and DUPRE [ROBIN], Matilda
56. FRANCKE, August Hermann and FRANCKE [VON WURMB], Anna Magdalena
57. WOODALL, Richard and WOODALL [ITHELL], Mary
58. LEE, John, Sr. and LEE [HANCOCK], Jane
59. BRITT, Thomas Brett and BRITT [COWARD], Ursula
60. DUPRE, Jean and DUPRE [BESSONET], Margeurite
61. FRANCKE, Johannes and FRANCKE [GLOXIN], Anna
62. LEE, Richard and LEE [BENDEY], Elizabeth
63. BRITT, Randle Brett and BRITT [CHETWYND], Margaret
64. DUPRE, Louise and DUPRE [GONZALES], Elizabeth
65. FRANCKE, Hans Franche and FRANCKE, Ms.
66. LEE, Sir John "John Lee Esquire" and LEE [ROMNEY], Joyce
67. BRETT, Edward and BRETT [FITTON], Cissely
68. DUPRE, Louis Claude, II and DUPRE [MOEZ], Suzanne
69. LEE, Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" and LEE [BLOUNT], Katherine
70. BRETT, Randolph and BRETT [WOODE], Ann
71. DUPRE, Louis Claude, I and DUPRE [JOSPIN], Alice
72. LEE, Sir Thomas and LEE [MORTON], Johanna
73. DUPRE, Jaques "James" Henre and DUPRE [GAillard], Anonette
74. LEE, Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee", Lee" and LEE [SPRENCHEAUX], Margery Sprencheaux
75. DUPRE, Jaques Henre, II and DUPRE [VILLIERS], Agnes
76. LEE, Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" and LEE [RIDLEY], Isabella
77. DUPRE, Sir Josias and DUPRE [ESTEVES], Lady Maria
78. LEE, Robert "Robert /De Lee/", " and LEE [PIMHALL], Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" , "
79. DUPRE, Sir Richard and DUPRE [DEVERMONDOIS], Paschale
80. DE LEE, Roger "Robert" and DE LEE [ASTLEY], Margaret "Margaret de Astley"
81. LORD OF PEREINS DU PUY II, Gillies and DU PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE], Lady Marie Florence
82. DE LA LEE, John, II and DE LA LEE, Margaret
83. LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, KNIGHT, Gilles and DU PUY [DE BELLECOMBE], Alex
84. DE LA LEE, Sir Thomas and DE LA LEE [CORBET], Petronilla
85. DU PUY V, Lord Alleman and DU PUY [DE ROLAND], Ainarde
86. DE LA LEE, Sir John "John Lee Esquire" and DE LA LEE, Rei Mnu
87. DU PUY IV, Chevalier Alleman and DU PUY [DE LANCOIL], Eleanore Alleman
88. DE LAGA, Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" and DE LAGA, Rei Lega
89. SGR. OF BORDEAU DU PUY III, Alleman and DU PUY [ARTOD], Beatrix
90. DE LAGA, Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/", " and DE LAGA, Christian De Stainton
91. SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS DU PUY II, Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun and DU PUY, Alix Princess of Dauphine
92. MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARNIN III, Sir Fulk and FITZWARNIN [DE BLANCHMINSTER WARRINE], Eva
93. APIFER & MONTBRUN DU PUY II, Seigneur de Pereins, ROCHEFORT, Chevalier Hugues and DU PUY [DE MORIAN], Floride
94. LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARNIN II, Fulk II "Brunin" and FITZWARNIN [DE DINA], Hawise
95. DU PUY I, Chevalier Alleman and DU PUY, Lady Veronique Ademar
96. "FULKO" FITZWARNIN I, Lord of WHITTINGTON and ALDERBURY, "GUARINE DE MEER", Fulk and FITZWARNIN [DE WHITTINGTON], Maletta de Whittington
97. LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, Hugues and DU PUY, Deurard DE POISIEU
98. DE METZ, Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" and DE METZ [PEVERELL], Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica"
99. DU PUY, Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) and DE ARCHAIC DU PUY, COUNTESS OF CONTEVILLE [DE BERENGIS, Petronille
100. DE METZ, Warine "The Sherriff" and DE METZ [DE MONTGOMERY], Aimeria Emma de Montgomery
101. DE PODIO, Raymond Guillaume and DE PODIO [DE HEITZ], Amelie
102. DE MONTGOMERY, Gilbert and DE MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS], Joseline
103. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Guillaume and DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'OPFIKON], Berchta
104. I DE MONTGOMERY, Hugh and DE MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE], Joscelina
105. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) and DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX],
    Jeanne
106. DE MONTGOMERY, William and DE MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON], Elizabeth
107. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio)
108. III DE MONTGOMERY, Roger
5. Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee]

21...
- James G Woodall 1800-1865
- Sarah Woodall [Barber] 1802-253

22...
- Henry Lee 1781-1860
- Sally Lee [Coats] c1783-255

- Edward H Woodall 1861-1937
- Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 1830-238

- Ransom Lee 1820-1882

- Lucy E Lee [Rose] 1834-1908

- Burt A Woodall 1829-1894

- Henry Lee 1781-1860

- Sally Lee [Coats] c1783-255

- Sarah Woodall [Lee] 1871-1945

6. Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]

23...
- Hardy Britt 1800-1878
- Charlotte Britt [Penny] 1800-1870

- Young E Young Sr.
- Patsy Young [Tomlinson]

- Joseph L Britt 1837-1874

- Edith R Britt [Young] 1835-1910

- Leonard L Britt 1865-1959

- Mary F Britt [Guy] 1866-1927

- Annie Sexton [Britt] 1893-1986
- Ila Britt 1896-1979
- Alda L Woodall [Britt] 1898-1930
- Ira Britt 1899-1980
- Broughton C Britt 1902-1958
7. Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]

- Thomas J Dupree (c1809-c1876)
- Allie O Dupree [Gregory] (1810-1861)
- Joseph Adams (1803-1877)
- Talitha Adams [Johnson] (1804-1876)
- James G Dupree (1839-1912)
- Julia A Dupree [Adams] (1836-1890)
- Charlie B Dupree (1869-1930)
- Martha C Dupree [Young] (1868-1945)
- Ottis A Dupree (1892-1971)
- Dorsey B Dupree (1894-1969)
- Ila A Adams [Dupree] (1896-1971)
- Cary M Dupree (1899-1981)
- John S Dupree (1902-1976)
- Lois Creech [Dupree] (c1906-1978)
- Charles G Dupree (1911-1963)

8. Robert Larry Franks and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]

- James Franks (1834-1904)
- Emma G Franks [Jones] (1838-1918)
- Robert S Perry (1829-1913)
- Julia A Perry [Speight] (1831-1868)
- William Marshburn (c1803-1870)
- Susan Marshburn [Ellis] (c1814-1890)
- William N Franks (1858-1929)
- Lorenda A Franks [Perry] (1864-1912)
- Dr B D Marshburn (1854-1934)
- Susan A Marshburn [Parker] (1852-1933)
- Robert L Franks (1886-1913)
- Vienna J Franks [Marshburn] (1886-1964)
- Ruby L Dupree [Franks] (1913-2004)
9. Burt A Woodall and Eliza Woodall [Wellons]

- Burt A Woodall 1829-1894
- Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 1830-

10. Ransom Lee and Lucy E Lee [Rose]

- Lemuel S Lee 1753-1843
- Ann Lee [Rains] 1755-1821

- Ransom Lee 1820-1882
- Lucy E Lee [Rose] 1834-1908

- Sarah Woodall [Lee] 1871-1945
11. Joseph Leonard Britt and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young]

Joseph Britt Jr. 1774-1839
Nancy Britt [Stephens] 1765-

Hardy Britt 1800-1878
Charlotte Britt [Penny] 1800-1870
Young E Young Sr.

Joseph L Britt 1837-1874

Edith R Britt [Young] 1835-1910

Troy R Britt 1855-1880
Susanna K Britt 1859-1877
Zeba B Britt 1861-1940
Martha C Britt 1863-1919
Leonard L Britt 1865-1959
Luella E Britt 1869-1904
Mary Britt
Joseph B Britt 1872-1952

12. James G Dupree and Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]

Henry Dupree 1784-c1850
Kizzie Dupree [Young] c1777-

Thomas J Dupree c1809-c1876
Allie O Dupree [Gregory] 1810-

James G Dupree 1839-1912
Julia A Dupree [Adams] 1836-1890

Joseph Adams 1803-1877
Delilah Adams [Green] c1774-c1850

John Adams 1767-1848
Talitha Adams [Johnson] 1804-1876

Charlie B Dupree 1869-1930
...7
13. William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]

Anthony Franks 1803-1871
Anna Franks [Hunter] 1805-1871
Austin Jones 1797-1860
Martha A Jones [Lane] 1812-1880
John W Perry 1780-1853
Nancy A Perry [Baker] 1784-1850

James Franks 1834-1904
Emma G Franks [Jones] 1838-1918
Robert S Perry 1829-1913
Julia A Perry [Speight] 1831-1868

William N Franks 1858-1929
Lorenda A Franks [Perry] 1864-1912

Samuel Franks 1884-1958
Robert L Franks 1886-1913
Emma F Hayes [Franks] 1889-1929
Ruby M Beck [Franks] 1893-1928
James L Franks 1897-1901
Lance H Franks 1900-1972
Christopher C Franks 1905-1984
Alpha B Franks 1909-1993

Leddie B Franks 1887-1969
Grover C Franks 1892-1963
Lewis N Franks 1895-1967
Lee P Franks 1898-1968

14. Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]

Pvt D Mashburn 1757-1848
Delphia Mashburn [Warren] c1773-1861
Berry Ellis

William Marshburn c1803-

Susan Marshburn [Ellis] c1814-

Dr B D Marshburn 1854-1934

Susan A Marshburn [Parker] 1852-1933

Vienna J Franks [Marshburn] 1886-1964
15. James Gower Woodall and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]

Jacob Woodall Sr. 1740-1808
Agnes Woodall [Hicks] 1750-1773
James G Woodall 1800-1865
Sarah Woodall [Barber] 1802-
Burt A Woodall 1829-1894

16. Henry "Harry" Lee and Sally Lee [Coats]

Edward G Lee 1725-1775
Mary Lee [Allen] 1726-1800
Lemuel S Lee 1753-1843
Ann Lee [Rains] 1755-1821
Henry Lee 1781-1860
Sally Lee [Coats] c1783-
Ransom Lee 1820-1882

Page 66
17. Hardy Britt and Charlotte Britt [Penny]

Joseph Britt 1731-1799
Ms. Britt c1740-

Hardy Britt 1800-1878
Charlotte Britt [Penny] 1800-1870

Joseph Britt Jr. 1774-1839
Nancy Britt [Stephens] 1765-

Thomas Jefferson Dupree and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]

Haley Dupree II 1759-
Elizabeth B Dupree [Clark]

Henry Dupree 1784-c1850
Kizzie Dupree [Young] c1777-

Thomas J Dupree c1809-c1876
Allie O Dupree [Gregory] 1810-

James G Dupree 1839-1912
19. James "Jim" David Franks and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]

Lewis H Franks 1777-1850
Sarah Franks [Freeman] 1780-1850
Robert Jones 1770-1852
Peggy Jones 1797-1860
Nathaniel M Lane 1779-1815
Elizabeth Lane [Smith] 1779-1815

Anthony Franks 1803-1871
Anna Franks [Hunter] 1805-1871
Austin Jones 1797-1860
Martha A Jones [Lane] 1812-1880

James Franks 1834-1904
Emma G Franks [Jones] 1838-1918

William N Franks 1858-1929
Mosley R H Franks 1865-1870
Mary E Franks 1871-1892

20. William Marshburn and Susan Marshburn [Ellis]

Matthew Mashburn 1703-1760
Sarah Mashburn 1703-1760
George Warren

Pvt D Mashburn 1757-1848
Delphia Mashburn [Warren] c1773-a1861
William Mashburn c1803-270

Dr B D Marshburn 1854-1934

Page 68
21. Jacob Woodall Jr. and Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John I Woodall</th>
<th>Judith Woodall [Sampson]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1710-1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob Woodall Sr.</th>
<th>Agnes Woodall [Hicks]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1740-1808</td>
<td>1750-1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob Woodall Jr.</th>
<th>Lucy P Woodall [Gower]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1767-1849</td>
<td>1770-1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

28... 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James G Woodall</th>
<th>Henry Lee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1800-1865</td>
<td>1781-1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee and Ann Lee [Rains]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Capt. J E Lee</th>
<th>Mary Lee [Bryan]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1689-1766</td>
<td>1690-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edward G Lee</th>
<th>Mary Lee [Allen]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1725-1775</td>
<td>1726-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lemuel S Lee</th>
<th>Ann Lee [Rains]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1753-1843</td>
<td>1755-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

29... 

Page 69
23. Joseph Britt Jr. and Nancy Britt [Stephens]

John Britt Jr. 1713-1797
Freelove Britt [Fenno] 1715-1736
Joseph Britt 1731-1799
Ms. Britt c1740-
Joseph Britt Jr. 1774-1839
Hardy Britt 1800-1878
Nancy Britt [Stephens] 1765-

24. Henry Dupree and Kizzie Dupree [Young]

Haley Dupree 1727-
Susannah E Dupree [Garris] 322
Haley Dupree II 1759-
Elizabeth B Dupree [Clark] 298
Henry Dupree 1784-c1850
Thomas J Dupree c1809-c1876
Kizzie Dupree [Young] c1777-

Page 70
25. Anthony Franks and Anna Franks [Hunter]

Anthony Franks 1750-1820
324

Martha Franks [Cook] 1749-1827
325

Lewis H Franks 1777-1850
300

Sarah Franks [Freeman] 1780-1850
301

Anthony Franks 1803-1871
282

Anna Franks [Hunter] 1805-1871
283

James Franks 1834-1904
264

...19

26. Austin Jones and Martha Ann Jones [Lane]

James Lane 1739-1805
266

Lydia Lane [Speight] 1743-1805
327

Robert Jones 302

Peggy Jones 303

Nathanial M Lane 1770-1852
304

Elizabeth Lane [Smith] 1779-1815
305

Austin Jones 1797-1860
284

Martha A Jones [Lane] 1812-1880
285

Emma G Franks [Jones] 1838-1918
265

...19
27. Pvt Daniel Mashburn and Delphia Mashburn [Warren]

Edward M Mashburn Jr. 1676-1739
328

Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 1675-
329

Matthew Mashburn 1703-1760
306

Sarah Mashburn 1703-307

George Warren 308

Pvt D Mashburn 1757-1848
288

Delphia Mashburn [Warren] c1773-a1861
289

William Marshburn c1803-270
...20

28. Jacob Woodall Sr. and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]

John Woodall 1678-1750
341

Sarah Woodall [Stanley] 1680-1747
342

John I Woodall 1710-1809
314

Judith Woodall [Sampson] 315

Jacob Woodall Sr. 1740-1808
291

Agnes Woodall [Hicks] 1750-1773
292

Jacob Woodall Jr. 1767-1849
272
...21
29. Edward G Lee and Mary Lee [Allen]

Richard H Lee 1670-1726
Mary Lee [Young] 1670-1726

Capt. J E Lee 1689-1766
Mary Lee [Bryan] 1690-1792

Edward G Lee 1725-1775
Mary Lee [Allen] 1726-1800

Lemuel S Lee 1753-1843

30. Joseph Britt and Ms. Britt

John Brett 1669-1738
Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdel)] 1688-1699

John Britt Jr. 1713-1797
Freelove Britt [Fenno] 1715-1736

Joseph Britt 1731-1799
Ms. Britt c1740-1796

Joseph Britt Jr. 1774-1839

...22
...23
31. Haley Dupree II and Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]

Loys Dupree 1683-1748

Larance L. Dupree [Ellerbee] 1686-1734

Haley Dupree 1727-322

Susannah E Dupree [Garris]

Haley Dupree II 1759-298

Elizabeth B Dupree [Clark]

Henry Dupree 1784-c1850

...24

32. Lewis Henry Franks and Sarah Franks [Freeman]

Jacob M Franks 1721-1794

Mary A Franks [Ashley] 1725-1789

Anthony Franks 1750-1820

Martha Franks [Cook] 1749-1827

Lewis H Franks 1777-1850

Sarah Franks [Freeman] 1780-1850

Anthony Franks 1803-1871

...25
33. Nathanial M. Lane and Elizabeth Lane [Smith]

34. Matthew Mashburn and Sarah Mashburn
35. John Issac Woodall and Judith Woodall [Sampson]

- **Dr. J W Woodall**
  - Birth: 1627-1680
  - Death: 359

- **Sarah Woodall [Henchpole]**
  - Birth: 1630-
  - Death: 360

- **John Woodall**
  - Birth: 1678-1750
  - Death: 341

- **Sarah Woodall [Stanley]**
  - Birth: 1680-1747
  - Death: 342

- **John I Woodall**
  - Birth: 1710-1809
  - Death: 314

- **Judith Woodall [Sampson]**
  - Birth: 1680-1747
  - Death: 315

- **Jacob Woodall Sr.**
  - Birth: 1740-1808
  - Death: 291

36. Capt. John Esquire Lee and Mary Lee [Bryan]

- **William Lee**
  - Birth: 1651-1709
  - Death: 361

- **Alice Lee [Felton]**
  - Birth: 1655-1703
  - Death: 362

- **Richard H Lee**
  - Birth: 1670-1726
  - Death: 343

- **Mary Lee [Young]**
  - Birth: 1670-1747
  - Death: 344

- **Capt. J E Lee**
  - Birth: 1689-1766
  - Death: 316

- **Mary Lee [Bryan]**
  - Birth: 1690-1792
  - Death: 317

- **Edward G Lee**
  - Birth: 1725-1775
  - Death: 293

...29
37. John Britt Jr. and Freelove Britt [Fenno]

John Brett Jr. 1713-1797
Freelove Britt [Fenno] 1715-1736

Joseph Britt 1731-1799

38. Haley Dupree and Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris]

Josias Dupree 1654-
Mynetta Dupree [Lamoreaux] 1656-1690

Loys Dupree 1683-1748
Larance L Dupree [Ellerbee] 1686-1734

Haley Dupree 1727-
Haley Dupree II 1759-

Susannah E Dupree [Garris] 323

...31
39. Anthony Franks and Martha Franks [Cook]

John M Franks
c.1675-1744
369

Sevii C Franck
[Timmerman]
1694-1752
370

Jacob M Franks
1721-1794
349

Anthony Franks
1750-1820
324

Mary A Franks [Ashley]
1725-1789
350

Martha Franks [Cook]
1749-1827
325

Lewis H Franks
1777-1850
300

...32

40. James Lane and Lydia Lane [Speight]

John T Speight
1687-1738
371

Elizabeth Speight [Powell]
1689-1739
372

Captain W Speight
1714-1774
351

Abigail Speight [Westropp]
1724-1781
352

James Lane
1739-1805
326

Lydia Lane [Speight]
1743-1805
327

Nathaniel M Lane
1770-1852
304

...33
41. John Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Stanley]

Surgeon G J Woodall 1570-1643
Sarah Woodall [Stauelie] 1570-1641
Dr. J W Woodall 1627-1680
Sara Woodall [Henchpole] 1630-1660
John Woodall 1678-1750
Sarah Woodall [Stanley] 1680-1747

47...

William Woodall Sr. 1709-1797
John I Woodall 1710-1809
Sarah Prior [Woodall] 1717-

42. Richard Henry Lee and Mary Lee [Young]

Colonel R H Lee 1618-1664
Ann Lee [Constable] 1622-1706
William Lee 1651-1709
Alice Lee [Felton] 1655-1703
Richard H Lee 1670-1726
Mary Lee [Young] 1670-

58...

Capt. J E Lee 1689-1766
43. John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)]

59...  
Edmund Brett  
c1603-1674
381  
Elizabeth S Brett [Gosling]  
1603-1671
382

54...  
John Brett  
1635-c1718
363  
Elizabeth Brett [Waters]  
1657-1664
382

49...  
John Brett  
1669-1738
345

Hannah Britt  
1711-1733
333

John Britt Jr.  
1713-1797
318

William B Britt  
1719-1787
334

44. Loys "Louis" Dupree and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]

60...  
Barthelemy DuPre  
1623-1701
384  
Matilda DuPree [Robin]  
1630-1654
385

Josias Dupree  
1654-1677
367

Mynetta Dupree [Lamoreaux]  
1656-1690
368

Loys Dupree  
1683-1748
347

Larance L Dupree [Ellerbee]  
1686-1734
348

Haley Dupree  
1727-1742
322

Page 80
45. Jacob Miller Franks and Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]

61... August H Francke 1663-1727
Anna M Francke [von Wurmb] 1670-1734

John M Franck c1675-1744

Sevil C Franck [Timmerman] 1694-1752

Jacob M Franks 1721-1794

Mary A Franks [Ashley] 1725-1789

Anthony Franks 1750-1820

46. Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery]

Edward M Mashburn Sr. c1655-1712
Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 1656-1685

Samuel Mashburn 1675-
Edward M Mashburn Jr. 1676-1739
Sarah Mashburn 1680-
Matthew Mashburn 1683-

...27
47. Dr. John William Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Henchpole]

Richard Woodall 1545-1598
Mary Woodall [Ithell] 1553-1598
Surgeon G J Woodall 1570-1643
Dr. J W Woodall 1627-1680
Sarah Woodall [Stauelie] 1570-1641

57...

390
377
359
378

52...

Dr. John Woodall 1678-1750

...41

48. William Lee and Alice Lee [Felton]

John Lee Sr. 1580-1630
Jane Lee [Hancock] 1594-1638
Colonel R H Lee 1618-1664
Ann Lee [Constable] 1622-1706
William Lee 1651-1709

Richard H Lee 1670-1726

392
393
379
380
361
343
...42

Page 82
49. John Brett and Elizabeth Brett [Waters]

- Thomas B Britt c1573-394
- Ursula Britt [Coward] 1584-1604
  - Edmund Brett c1603-1674 381
  - Elizabeth S Brett [Gosling] 1603-1671 382
- John Brett 1635-c1718 363
- Elizabeth Brett [Waters] 1657-364
- John Brett 1669-1738 345
- Nathaniel Brett 1672-256
- Mary Brett 1677-357
- James Brett 1679-358

50. Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree and Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux]

- Jean DuPre 1597-1674 396
- Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] 1590-1623 397
  - Barthelemy DuPre 1623-1701 384
  - Matilda DuPre [Robin] 1630-1654 385
  - Josias Dupree 1654-367
  - Mynetta Dupree [Lamoreaux] 1656-1690 368
- Loys Dupree 1683-1748 347

Page 83
51. John Martin Franck and Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]

John M Franck
1675-1744
369

56...

Sevil C Franck
1694-1752
370

52. Surgeon General John Woodall and Sara Woodall [Stauelie]

Laurence Woodall
1500-1556
400

Richard Woodall
1545-1598
390

Surgeon G J Woodall
1570-1643
377

Dr. J W Woodall
1627-1680
359

...47
53. Colonel Richard Henry Lee and Ann Lee [Constable]

Richard Lee 1563-1621
Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 1567-1630
John Lee Sr. 1580-1630
Jane Lee [Hancock] 1594-1638
Colonel R H Lee 1618-1664
Ann Lee [Constable] 1622-1706
William Lee 1651-1709

54. Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling]

Randle B Britt 1544-1583
Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 1545-1656
Thomas B Britt c1573-1584
Ursula Brett [Coward] 1584-1604
Edmund Brett c1603-1674
Elizabeth S Brett [Gosling] 1603-1671

Page 85
55. Barthelemy DuPre and Matilda DuPree [Robin]

Louis DuPre 1561-1622
Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales] 1570-1630
Jean DuPre 1597-1674
Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] 1590-1630
Barthelemy DuPre 1623-1701
Matilda DuPree [Robin] 1630-1654
Josias Dupree 1654-367

56. August Hermann Francke and Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb]

Hans F Francke 1590-1646
Ms. Francke 1590-409
Johannes Francke 1621-1663
Anna Francke [Gloxin] 1625-1709
August H Francke 1663-1727
Anna M Francke [von Wurmb] 1670-1734
John M Franck c1675-1744

Page 86
57. Richard Woodall and Mary Woodall [Ithell]

- Sir J Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 1470-c1550
- Lady I Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 1473-
- Laurence Woodall 1500-1556
- Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light 1507-1557
- Richard Woodall 1545-1598
- Mary Woodall [Ithell] 1553-
- Surgeon G J Woodall 1570-1643

58. John Lee Sr. and Jane Lee [Hancock]

- Sir J Lee c1530-1605
- Joyce Lee [Romney] 1542-1699
- Richard Lee 1563-1621
- Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 1567-1630
- John Lee Sr. 1580-1630
- Jane Lee [Hancock] 1594-1638
- John Lee II 1616-1633
- Colonel R H Lee 1618-1664
- Thomas Lee 1622-1636
61. Johannes Francke and Anna Francke [Gloxin]

```
65...
Hermann Francke 1566-1591
Catherina Francke [Leimbach] 1559-1590

Hans F Francke 1590-1646
Ms. Francke 1590-

Johannes Francke 1621-1663 398

August H Francke 1663-1727 386

65...
Anna Francke [Gloxin] 1625-1709 399
```

62. Richard Lee and Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]

```
72...
Sir H Lee c1505-1589
Katherine Lee [Blount] c1506-1591

Sir J Lee c1530-1605
Joyce Lee [Romney] 1542-1609

Richard Lee 1563-1621 402

Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 1567-1630 403

66...
John Lee Sr. 1580-1630 392
```

Page 89
63. Randle Brett Britt and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd]

- **Randolphe Brett** 1492-1422
- **Ann Brett [Woode]** c1487-1568
  - **Edward Brett** c1518-1583
  - **Cissely Brett [Fitton]** c1522-1515
  - **Randle B Britt** 1544-1583
  - **Margaret Britt [Chetwynd]** 1545-1656
- **Thomas B Britt** c1573-1594

64. Louis DuPre and Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]

- **Louis C DuPre I** 1517-1572
- **Alice DuPre [Jospin]** 1517-1525
  - **Louis C DuPre II** 1533-1612
  - **Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]** 1533-1547
  - **Louis DuPre** 1561-1622
  - **Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]** 1570-1630
- **Jean DuPre** 1597-1674

Page 90
65. Hans Francke Francke and Ms. Francke

Hans Francke 1534-1575
Eva Francke 1538-1579

Hermann Francke 1566-1591
Catherina Francke [Leimbach] 1559-1590

Hans F Francke 1590-1646
Ms. Francke 1590-

Johannes Francke 1621-1663

66. Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee and Joyce Lee [Romney]

Sir T Lee c1494-1526
Johanna Lee [Morton] 1484-1526

Sir H Lee c1505-1589
Katherine Lee [Blount] c1506-1591

Sir J Lee c1530-1605
Joyce Lee [Romney] 1542-1609

Richard Lee 1563-1621

Page 91
67. Edward Brett and Cissely Brett [Fitton]

- Thomas Brett
  1460-430
- Mrs Brett [Baginholde]
  1464-431
- Randolphe Brett
  1492-422
- Edward Brett
  c1518-1583
- Cissely Brett [Fitton]
  c1522-415
- Randle B Brett
  1544-1583
- ...63

68. Louis Claude DuPre II and Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]

- Jaques DuPre
  1490-1567
- Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]
  1496-1543
- Louis C DuPre I
  1517-1572
- Alice DuPre [Jospin]
  1517-
- Louis C DuPre II
  1533-1612
- Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]
  1533-
- Louis DuPre
  1561-1622
- ...64
69. Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee and Katherine Lee [Blount]

Sir R Lee Lee" 1432-1508
Margery S Lee [Spreccheaux] 1441-1512

Sir T Lee c1494-1526
Johanna Lee [Morton] 1484-1526

Sir H Lee c1505-1589
Katherine Lee [Blount] c1506-1591

Sir J Lee c1530-1605

70. Randolphe Brett and Ann Brett [Woode]

Nicolas Brett 1430-426

Thomas Brett 1460-450
Mrs Brett [Baginholde] 1464-431

Randolphe Brett 1492-422
Ann Brett [Woode] c1487-1568

Edward Brett c1518-1583

Page 93
71. Louis Claude DuPre I and Alice DuPre [Jospin]

72. Sir Thomas Lee and Johanna Lee [Morton]
73. Jaques "James" Henre DuPre and Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]

Sir J DuPre 1433-1507
Lady M DuPre [Esteves] 1435-1475
Jaques H DuPre II 1463-1507
Agnes DuPre [Villiers] 1435-
Jaques DuPre 1490-1567
Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] 1496-1543
Louis C DuPre I 1517-1572

74. Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" and Margery Sprenechaux Lee [Sprenechaux]

Robert Lee " c1392-1429
Petronella Lee [Pinhall] " 1374-1442
Radolphus Lee c1442-1479
Isabella Lee [Ridley] 1425-440
Sir R Lee Lee" 1432-1508
Margery S Lee [Sprenechaux] 1441-1512
Sir T Lee c1494-1526
75. Jaques Henre DuPre II and Agnes DuPre [Villiers]

81...
Sir R DuPre 1400-1471 446

Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 1405- 447

79...
Sir J DuPre 1433-1507 441

Lady M DuPre [Esteves] 1435-1475 442

77...
Jaques H DuPre II 1463-1507 437

Agnes DuPre [Villiers] 1435- 438

...73

76. Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee and Isabella Lee [Ridley]

82...
Roger de Lee c1376-1420 448

Margaret de Lee [Astley] c1354-1423 449

Robert Lee " c1392-1429 444

Petronella Lee [Pimhall] " 1374-1442 445

78...
Radolphus Lee 1442-1479 439

Isabella Lee [Ridley] 1425- 440

...74
77. Sir Josias DuPre and Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]

83...
- Gillies, Lord of Pereins
  - Du Puy II
    - 1366-1420

Lady M F
- Du Puy [de Hauteville]
  - 1378-1477

451

84...
- John de la Lee II
  - c1346-1424

Margaret de la Lee
- c1341-

445

80...
- Robert Lee
  - c1392-1429

439

79...
- Sir J DuPre
  - 1433-1507

441

Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois]
- 1405-

447


84...
- Margaret de Lee [Astley]
  - c1354-1423

449

80...
- Petronella Lee [Pimhall]
  - 1374-1442

445

Radolphus Lee
- c1442-1479

439

Page 97
79. Sir Richard DuPre and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois]

85...

Gilles
Lord of Rochefort
Du Puy I, Knight
1330-1397

Alix
Du Puy [de Bellecombe]
1335-1390

Gilles
Lord of Pereins
Du Puy II
1366-1420

Lady M F
Du Puy [de Hauteville]
1378-1477

Sir R
DuPre
1400-1471

Paschale
DuPre
[DeVermondois]
1405-

81...

Sir J
DuPre
1433-1507

Richard D V
DuPre II

...77

80. Roger "Robert" de Lee and Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]

86...

Sir T
de la Lee
1224-1258

Petronilla
de la Lee [Corbet]
c1238-1319

John
de la Lee II
c1346-1424

Margaret
de la Lee
c1341-

Roger
de Lee
c1376-1420

Margaret
de Lee [Astley]
c1354-1423

Robert
Lee "
c1392-1429

...78
81. Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II and Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]

82. John de la Lee II and Margaret de la Lee
83. Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe]

- Chevalier A
  - Du Puy IV
    - 1250-1329
  - Eleanore A
    - Du Puy [de Lancoil]
      - 1275-1321

- Lord A
  - Du Puy V
    - 1290-1362

- Gilles
  - Lord of Rochefort
    - Du Puy I, Knight
      - 1330-1397

- Alix
  - Du Puy [de Bellecombe]
    - 1335-1390

84. Sir Thomas de la Lee and Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]

- Reginald
  - de Laga
    - c1160-1203

- Rei I.
  - de Laga
    - 1162-1203

- Sir J
  - de la Lee
    - 1195-1301

- Rei M
  - de la Lee
    - c1162-1203

- Sir T
  - de la Lee
    - 1224-1258

- Petronilla
  - de la Lee [Corbet]
    - c1238-1319

- John
  - de la Lee II
    - c1346-1424

Page 100
85. Lord Alleman Du Puy V and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]

- Lord Alleman Du Puy V
  - Beatrix T
    - Chevalier A
      - Lord A
        - Ainarde
          - Gilles
            - Sir T de la Lee

86. Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee and Rei Mnu de la Lee

- Hugo de Lega
  - Christian D S de Lega
    - Reginald de Laga
      - Rei J de la Lee
        - Rei L de Laga
          - Rei M de la Lee
            - Sir T de la Lee
87. Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]

Chevalier A D M
Seigneur de
Pereins Du Puy II
1170-1229
Alix P O D
Du Puy
1180-1181
Beatrix T
Du Puy [Artod]
1210-1293
Chevalier A
Du Puy
1250-1329
Lord A
Du Puy V
1290-1362
Eleanore A
Du Puy [de Lancoil]
1275-1321

88. Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga and Rei Lega de Laga

Sir F
Marcher Lord of Whittington
and Alveston FitzWarin III
c1162-1258
Eva
FitzWarin [de Blancminster Warrine]
c1121-
Hugo
de Laga **
1140-1182
Christian D S
de Lega
c1142-1203
Reginald
de Laga
c1160-1203
Rei L
de Laga
1162-1203
Sir J
de la Lee
1195-1301
89. Alleman Sgr. of Bordeaux Du Puy III and Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]

90. Hugo "Hugo de La Lea/de Lee/" de Lega " and Christian De Stainton de Lega
91. Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II and Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy

97...

97...

93...

94...

98...
93. Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort and Floride Du Puy [De Morian]

**Chevalier A**
Du Puy I
1077-1150
478

**Chevalier H**
Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort
1130-1180
474

**Deurard D P**
Du Puy
483

**Lady V A**
Du Puy
479

**Chevalier A D M**
Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II
1170-1229
470

**Floride Du Puy [De Morian]**
475

95...

94. Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II and Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]

**Sir G W**
de Metz
c1079-1115
484

**Baroness M M**
de Metz [Peverell]
1075-1178
485

**Miletta D W**
FitzWarin [de Whittington]
1116-
481

**Fulk I**
Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II
c1138-1197
476

**Fulk**
"Fulko" FitzWarin, Lord of Whittington and Alveston
480

**Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]**
1147-1226
477

**Sir F**
Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III
c1162-1258
472

...91

...92

Page 105
95. Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy

96. Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" and Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington]
97. Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy

Raymond G de podio 980-1050 490
Amelie de podio [de Heitz] c968- 491

Grand C C I Du Puy 1011-1062 486

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 1055-1110 482


Deurard D P Du Puy 483

Chevalier A Du Puy I 1077-1150 478

98. Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz and Baroness Melette Maud , Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell]

Gilbert de Montgomery c1010-1064 492
Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 1016-1100 493

Warine de Metz 1050-1115 488
Aimeria E D M de Metz [de Montgomery] c1035-1084 489

Sir G W de Metz c1079-1115 484

Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" c1110-1170 480

Baroness M M de Metz [Peverell] 1079-1178 485

...95

Guillaume de podio del puech c945-
494

Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon] c945-
495

Raymond G de podio
980-1050
490

Amelie de podio [de Heitz]
c968-
491

Grand C C I Du Puy 1011-1062
486

Pétronille de Archaic| Du Puy, Countess of Conteville |de Bérengs 994-1048
487

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 1055-1110
482

...97

100. Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz and Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery]

Hugh I de Montgomery 980-
496

Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] c973-
497

Gilbert de Montgomery c1010-1064
492

Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 1016-1100
493

Warine de Metz 1050-1115
488

Aimeria E D M de Metz [de Montgomery] c1035-1084
489

Sir G W de Metz c1079-1115
484

...98
101. Raymond Guillaume de podio and Amelie de podio [de Heitz]

Amelius S de podio del puech b975-
498

Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux] b975-
499

Guillaume de podio del puech c945-
494

Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon] c945-
495

Raymond G de podio 980-1050
490

Amelie de podio [de Heitz] c968-
491

Grand C C I Du Puy 1011-1062
486
...99

102. Gilbert de Montgomery and Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]

William de Montgomery 955-
500

Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon] c950-
501

Hugh I de Montgomery 980-
496

Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] c973-
497

Gilbert de Montgomery c1010-1064
492

Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 1016-1100
493

Aimeria E D M de Metz [de Montgomery] c1035-1084
489
...100
103. Guillaume de podio del puech and Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]

- Guillaume de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]  
  - Amelius S de podio del puech  
    - Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]  
      - Guillaume de podio del puech  
      - Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]

- Raymond G de podio  
  - Roger III de Montgomery  
    - William de Montgomery  
    - Hugh I de Montgomery  
      - Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie]  
      - Gilbert de Montgomery [de Normandie]
105. Amelius Simpulous (de Pugio) de podio del puech and Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]

Amelius A
de podio del puech
b975-
504

Norman A S
de podio del puech
b975-
502

Amelius S
de podio del puech
b975-
498

Guillaume
de podio del puech
c945-
494

Jeanne
de podio del puech
[b'Archingaux]
b975-
499

106. William de Montgomery and Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon]

Roger
II de Montgomery
900-
505

Roger
III de Montgomery
930-
503

William
de Montgomery
955-
500

Hugh
I de Montgomery
990-
496

Elizabeth
Montgomery
[de Tripon]
c950-
501

...104
107. Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech

Gaius S P
de Pugio
b975-
506

Adminius A
de podio del puech
b975-
504

Norman A S
de podio del puech
b975-
502

Amelius S
de podio del puech
b975-
498
...105

108. Roger III de Montgomery

Roger
I de Montgomery
870-
507

Roger
II de Montgomery
900-
505

Roger
III de Montgomery
930-
503

William
de Montgomery
955-
500
...106
1. 8:42 pm
7 lbs 14 oz 20 in.

 Applies to: Joseph Edgar Capps Jr.\textsuperscript{12} and Kristen Capps [Kidwell]\textsuperscript{13}.

2. CPL US Army WWII.

 Applies to: CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins\textsuperscript{182}.

3. This Family Cemetery is no longer in use and is located on Tryon Rd \{6051\}.

 It is adjacent to the cemetery at Colonial Baptist Church, but is not part of the church cemetery.

 Applies to: James Leslie Franks\textsuperscript{232}; James "Jim" David Franks\textsuperscript{264}.


 TRAVELS: Jacob and Agnes were living in Goochland County, Virginia when their first 2 children were born in 1763 and 1765. The St. James Northam Parish Register (The Douglas Register), Goochland County Virginia was a register kept by the ministers of the Anglican Church, the official church of the Colony of Virginia. The Reverend William Douglas kept records of all births, marriages, etc. This register has the earliest known information about Jacob Woodall. In 1770 they were living in Granville County, North Carolina where they were listed in the will of Samuel Hicks. They appear on the Granville County census between the years of 1784 to 1787. Records in Granville and Johnston County, North Carolina indicate that Jacob and Agnes had 3 more children. In 1790 the census of the United States shows Jacob had moved to the Johnston County, North Carolina Newbern District. The 1786 census shows 2 males between 21 and 60; 2 males under 21 and over 60; 3 females. In August of 1787 Jacob and his son James sold some of the land he and Agnes inherited from Samuel Hicks. Agnes relinquished her right of dower in the land and it was sold to Lewis Parham. The 1790 census of Newbern District, Johnston County, North Carolina shows 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 2 females. Jacob purchased land in Johnston County, North Carolina from Matthew Mathis in November of 1790 and the purchase was proved in court by oath of Absolom Woodall.

 Applies to: Jacob Woodall Sr.\textsuperscript{291}.

5. BIOGRAPHY: At a very young age Joseph is thought to have been given to his grandparents, John Brett and Susannah Brasey, to rear in their home in Bertie Co, NC. His presumed parents were married less than a year. Because they married 6 months after Joseph's birth, the young age of both John Jr and Freelove, the fact the marriage only lasted a few months and they were both known to live in the area all point to the parents as being John Jr and Freelove.

 The Family Search LDS site lists a birth for Joseph Britt b. 16 June 1731 in Canterbury, Windham Co, Ct. The only name listed other than Joseph Britt is a "Family Relative, Lottie, C.R. Carter".

 The spelling for "Britt" was different than the surname spelling by the New England Brett families. John Britt Jr converted his surname to "Britt" at a very early age either to differentiate him from his father, John Brett or resentment because his father left the family when John Jr was only 4 years old. John Jr's father left him out of his WILL with the statement that he thought his son was deceased so he left 100 acre estate to his grandson, Joseph, whom he had reared in lieu of a portion to his son, John Jr. He did include his daughter, Hannah, from his Boston family in his WILL.

 The location of Joseph's death has not been proved, although several facts point to his death in Isle of Wight Co, Va. The estate was closed out in Wake Co, NC in Feb 1801 court action, but the site of the WILL Probate has not been verified.

 Applies to: Joseph Britt\textsuperscript{295}.

6. Joseph Britt married Olive Swanson on 26 Jan 1788 in Wake Co, NC. Olive Swanson had previously been married to Joseph's neighbor, Richard Swanson. Richard Swanson served as Bondsmans for Joseph's wedding according to the Wake Co, NC Genealogy Booklet: "Early Britts of Wake Co". Richard is believed to have gone to Lincoln Co, NC after Joseph and Olive married. Richard Swanson's name did not appear on the 1790 or 1800 Federal Census. Richard was born abt 1725 in Brunswick Co, Va and Olive (Davis?) was born abt 1735. They had 2 sons born in Edgecombe Co, NC: William b. 1754 and John b. 14 April 1761. Both sons married in Wake Co, NC and John later moved to Wilkes Co, NC.

 Applies to: Olive Britt [Davis]\textsuperscript{297}.

7. BIOGRAPHY: John Brett was born in Rattlesden, England in 1667. He was the first of 4 children born to John Brett and Elizabeth Waters. John and Elizabeth were married in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England in 1778. It is thought that marriage was dissolved in 1685 as that was the last record of John Brett's annual trips from England to Va. The 1685 trip made by John Brett was on the Ship Stephen, which left London 20 August 1685. Another ship, the Globe left London port 12 August 1685 bound for Maryland. This ship also had a John Brett passenger. The John Brett passenger on the Globe is thought to be the son of John Brett who was a passenger on the ship Stephen which left London port 8 days later bound for Va. Young John Brett is
presumed to move to Bridgewater, Ma to live with his "uncle" William Jr Brett who had lived in Rattlesden, England as a brother to young John's father until he was 10 years at which time he went back to his biological father, William Brett Sr.

William Jr Brett married Elizabeth Carey in 1781 and was living in Bridgewater at the time. John's father was living by himself in Isle of Wight, Va and was unable to take care of the 16 year old son. He did not remarry until 1699. There is no record of young John's itinerary between his arrival in America and his marriage to Anne Barnsdale in Boston, Ma in 1710, although it must be presumed he was an apprentice in the maritime industry.

John Brett was a maritime captain sailing from USA to England. There are several references in Peter Coldham's book: Complete Book of Emigrants 1700-1750, describing the dates of his sailing starting 15-19 September 1711, ship: CATHARINE, Boston bright line sailing from Plymouth for Boston. 1-26 March 1713, ship: AURORA, sailing from Plymouth for New England aboard a representative of John Brett & Co. (John may have owned the shipping line). 27-29 November 1727 John Brett captained the ship, PRINCESS AMELIA, bound from Weymouth, England for Virginia. 5 March 1737 John Brett captained the ship, ELIZABETH, bound from Weymouth, England to Virginia. This may have been John's last trip as he died in 1738 based on the date of his WILL.

The ship destinations listed above support the assumption made that John Brett left Boston between 1713-1727 for Virginia where he married Susannah Bressey, his father's widow, abt 1718 and died abt 1738 in Bertie Co, NC.

Applies to: John Brett.375

8. William Jr Brett's father was William Brett Sr, b. 1618, Kent, England; mother was Lydia Margret Leonard, b. abt 1615, Kent, England. It is thought that he was given to Edmund and Susan Brett in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co, England to rear as they were apparently unprepared for a family. He was returned to William Brett Sr in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, Ma. Abt 1645. This was about the time that Edmund Brett's son, John Brett, also left Rattlesden, England to move to Isle of Wight, Va. This data is based on Mormon LDS and other records.

In 1645 a William Brett was documented in Philby's Ship Passenger Immigration Volume 1 as making the trip to New England from London. This trip was apparently made to reunite William Jr Brett with his biological father, William Brett Sr in Bridgewater, Ma.

Applies to: William Brett Jr.375.

9. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia John Woodall, George Glover, published 1639

John Woodall (1570–1643) was an English military surgeon, Paracelsian chemist, businessman, linguist and diplomat. He made a fortune through the stocking of medical chests for the East India Company and later the armed forces of England. He is remembered for his authorship of The Surgeon's Mate which was the standard text to advise ships surgeons on medical treatments while at sea and contains an advanced view on the treatment of scurvy.

Woodall was the son of Richard Woodall of Warwick, and was apprenticed around the age of 16 or 17 to a London barber surgeon. He did not finish his apprenticeship but gained experience from the age of nineteen in 1589 as a surgeon with Lord Willoughby's regiment on its expedition to support the Protestant Henry IV of France and King of Navarre in his campaign against the Catholic League of Normandy. He returned in 1590.

Woodall is known to have then lived and worked as a surgeon in Polonia and Stade, a Hanseatic port near Hamburg, whilst there he was occasionally employed as a German interpreter by visiting English ambassadors.

In 1599 he was admitted to the Barber-Surgeons Company of London as a freeman but continued to live mainly on the continent in Holland, until 1603 when he took up residence in Wood Street, London. He was able to offer treatment to victims of the plague epidemic. At unspecified times in his life he contracted bubonic plague and survived, writing of this, "...for I had it twice, namely at two several Plague times in my Groyne."

In 1604 James I of England sent an embassy, led by Sir Thomas Smith, Governor of the East India Company, to Poland and possibly to Russia. Woodall was included for his knowledge of the region and command of the languages. The association with Smith was a fruitful one for Woodall, for in 1612 Sir Thomas appointed Woodall to serve as Surgeon General to the East India Company. His duties were described as follows:

"The Said Chiurgion and the Deputy shall have a place of lodging in the Yard, where one of them shall give Attendance every working day from morning until night, to cure any person or persons who may be hurt in the Service of this Company and the like in all their Ships, riding at Anchor at Deptford and Blackwell, and at Erith, where he shall also keepe a Deputy with his chest furnished, to remaine there continually until all the said ships have sayled and appointing fit and able Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates for their ships and services, as also the fitting and furnishing of their Chests with medicines and other appurtenances thereto."

Woodall's career then progressed rapidly with election as a surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1616 where he was a colleague of Sir William Harvey. He was promoted to examiner in the Barber-Surgeons Company in 1626, to warden in 1627 and then master in 1633.

He suffered a setback, however, in 1625 when he served a writ on Sir Thomas Merry, a servant of the King who owed Woodall money. For his effrontery to royal privilege, the Lord Steward had Woodall imprisoned. He was briefly released to supervise surgeon's chests for the next fleet at the request of the East India Company, but was then jailed once more. He was only freed when he issued a contrite apology.

The following year of 1626 the Privy Council decided to pay the Barber-Surgeons Company fixed allowances to furnish...
medical chests for both the army and navy, and Woodall was appointed to supervise this scheme in addition to his long-standing similar commitment to the East India Company. He was eventually dismissed by the East India Company in 1635 for financial reasons, but retained a monopoly on supplying the Company's medical chests until he died in 1643, aged 73.

 Applies to: Surgeon General John Woodall.


 Applies to: Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow.

11. After the Battle of Agincourt (1415), the French aristocracy fell into some disarray. Many French landowners who did not bear coat armour found themselves raised to the level of seigneur because they began to fulfill legal and judicial duties to fill the power vacuum. Richard DuPREE was granted a coat of arms in 1437. He may well have married into the aristocratic Vermondois family. His son Richard (II) styled himself Richard de Vermondois du Pre.

 Applies to: Sir Richard DuPre.

12. Alleman IV, Knight, Lord of Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer, Ansenis=x and Consrien. He was with the Count of Valentinois under King Phillipe V, who marched against the people of Flameaus in 1316. He was routed in 1329 on the journey to Cassel.

 Applies to: Chevalier Alleman Du Puy.

13. Alleman II du Puy, chevalier, seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer, Montbrun, Rhelianete, Baux, Salignac, Bruis, Bordeaux, Ansenix, et Conifrieu, used the name Humbert. Dauphin, his cousin, made a treaty with the count of Savoy. Dauphin lent Humbert money so he could have his sister marry the count de Forez. Per his will of 1304, he shared with his brother Ainier, the inheritance they received from their father, Alleman, and those which they had acquired from their cousin, Guillaume, who had established himself at Berri. He married Beatrix Artod, daughter of Pierre-Yfoard Artod, seigneur of Glandage and Alix of Tournon.

 Applies to: Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III.

14. He was also known as Montbrun. Alleman II du Puy, knight, Lord of Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer and Montbrun, was known as Montbrun. He rendered homage, in 1229, to Aimar de Poitiers, count of Balentinois and Diois. He acquired fiefs and other grants near Pereins, from his uncle Guillaume Du Puy. In the contracts of acquisition, he was identified as son of Hughes du Puy and grandson of Alleman du Puy and the said Guillaume was said to be the son of Alleman the first.

 Applies to: Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II.

15. "Robin Hood / Fulke", "Fouke", "FitzWaryn", "FitzWarren", "Fitz Warine", "Fouke le Fitz Waryn", "alias Fulke", "Fulke", "FitzWarren and Fitz Warine", "Legend of Robin Hood is based on his life".

 Applies to: Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin.

16. Hughes II, chevalier, seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer and Montbrun, went on the crusades in 1140 with Ame III, Count of Savoy, and acquired great glory in 1147, in the army of emperor Conrad III. He allied himself, both defensively and offensively, with the house of Clermont-Tennere. He married Floride Moiran, daughter of Berlion de Moiran.

 Applies to: Chevalier Hughes Apifer & Monbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort.

17. Alleman I, chevalier, seigneur de pereins, d'Apifer et de Rochefort, was no less avlorous than his brothers. He went to the aid of his wife's relatives, Giraud Adhemar and Biraudet, who were being besieged by Guillaume, count de Forcalquier. He fought in many battles on many occasions in 1115. He married Veronique Adhemar, sister of Giraud. She received as her dowry, Montbrun and many other lands, which were separated from the estates of Adhemar.

 He was married to Veronique ADEMAR (daughter of Gerard ADEMAR) in 1125. Veronique ADEMAR was born about 1095. Veronique as the niece of Bishop Ademar le Puy, the spiritual leader of the first Crusade.

 Applies to: Chevalier Alleman Du Puy.

18. Hughes founded the Abbey d'Aiguebelle, Order of Saint Bernard. He went to the Crusades with three of his children and his wife. He was one of the Generals of "Godofroi de Bouillon, and for bravery was granted the Souverainete la ville d'Acres.

 From a guide in Israel it was told that there were three Souverainetes in Acre or Akko as it is known today. He was the "Mayor" of the city.

 Other histories state he was killed in battle in Palestine in 1097.

 Applies to: Hughes Lord of Rochefort Du Puy.
19. Du Puy was Commander of Roman Cavalry.

The Tomb of Raphael du Puy was opened in 1610 by order of M. Le Compte de la roche, "Goureneur de Romans en Dauphine". The corpse was found extended on a marble table, his spurs upon one side, his sword upon the other, and upon his head a helmet of lead containing the following inscription upon a copper place. It is said the "House of DuPuy en Dauphine" posses a gold medal granted to this Raphael DuPuy upon one side of which is written: "Raphael de Podio, grand Chambellan de l'Empire Romaine Sons l'Empereur, Auguste, Christ regnant en chair".

*Applies to: Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy*.

20. Daddy was a Sheets; born out of wedlock.

*Applies to: Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets*.552
ARKANSAS
Death of Henry "Harry" Lee in 1860.

AT SONS HOME

CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM COUNTY, CANTERBURY
Birth of Joseph Britt on 16 June 1731.

CREMATED
Burial of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins].

ENGLAND, EAST LONDON, ST. DUNSTON
Marriage of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] on 16 August 1676.

ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, CHESHAM
Burial of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee.
Burial of Richard Lee.

ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, MILTON KEYNES
Birth of Laurence Woodall in 1500.
Birth of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] in 1507.

ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Death of Laurence Woodall in 1556.

ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, BRUNNE

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, LANGLEY

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE
Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee in 1301.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, WILLINGTON
Death of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprenccheaux] in 1512.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ALDERTON
Death of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet] in 1319.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ALVESTON
Death of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" in 1170.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, THORNBURY
Death of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II on 6 November 1197.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, BRAMLEY
Death of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz in 1115.

ENGLAND, HEMINGBROUGH YORKSHIRE, ST BENET FINK
Birth of Dr. John William Woodall on 22 July 1627.

ENGLAND, HEREFORD, YEO
Birth of Katherine Lee [Blount] about 1506.

ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, KINGSLAND
Baptist: Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] on 30 August 1691.
ENGLAND, LONDON, HART STREET, ST. OLAVE
Death of Ann Brett [Woode]\textsuperscript{423} in 1568.
Burial of Ann Brett [Woode]\textsuperscript{423}.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. GILES PARRISH
Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr.\textsuperscript{353} about 1655.
Birth of Sarah Mashburn [Sindery]\textsuperscript{354} in 1656.
Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr.\textsuperscript{328} on 27 May 1676.

ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. GILES PARRISH
Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr.\textsuperscript{353} on 12 October 1712.

ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER
Death of Dr. John William Woodall\textsuperscript{359} in 1680.

ENGLAND, LONDON
Birth of Surgeon General John Woodall\textsuperscript{377} in 1570.
Death of Surgeon General John Woodall\textsuperscript{377} on 28 August 1643.
Death of Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash]\textsuperscript{330} in 1712.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON
Birth of Ann Lee [Constable]\textsuperscript{380} in 1622.
Birth of Matthew Mashburn\textsuperscript{340} in 1683.

ENGLAND, SALOP, NORDLEY REGIS
Birth of John Lee Sr.\textsuperscript{392} in 1580.

ENGLAND, SALOP, PIMHILL, LEA HALL, ALDERTON HALL
Birth of Sir Thomas de la Lee\textsuperscript{456} in 1224.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE
Birth of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]\textsuperscript{403} in 1567.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, ACTON BURNELL, LANGLEY
Birth of Sir Thomas Lee\textsuperscript{428} about 1494.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, ALKINGTON
Birth of Isabella Lee [Ridley]\textsuperscript{440} in 1425.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, ALVELEY PARISH
Death of Richard Lee\textsuperscript{402} in 1621.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, ALVELEY
Death of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]\textsuperscript{403} on 12 April 1630.
Burial of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]\textsuperscript{403}.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, BRAMLEY
Birth of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer"\textsuperscript{480} about 1110.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, BRAMLY
Death of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz\textsuperscript{484} in 1115.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, COTON NORDLEY REGISTER, ALVELEY
Death of Joyce Lee [Romney]\textsuperscript{413} on 4 December 1609.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, DONNINGTON
Birth of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]\textsuperscript{435} in 1441.

ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE, HAUGHTON
Birth of Johanna Lee [Morton]\textsuperscript{429} in 1484.
ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LANGLEY
Death of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee *444 in 1429.
Birth of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee*434 in 1432.
Birth of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee 439 1438 and 1447.
Death of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee 439 on 14 December 1479.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LEA HALL
Birth of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga464 about 1160.
Birth of Rei Lega de Laga465 in 1162.
Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee460 in 1195.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, MORETON CORBET
Birth of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]457 about 1238.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, ALVELEY PARISH, COTON HALL
Birth of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 420 about 1505.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, COTON HALL
Birth of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]449 about 1354.
Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 412 about 1530.
Birth of Richard Lee402 on 10 June 1563.
Birth of Colonel Richard Henry Lee379 on 22 March 1618.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, COTON
Birth of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee *444 about 1392.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS
Death of Roger "Robert" de Lee 448 in 1420.
Death of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]449 in 1423.
Death of Sir Thomas Lee 428 on 16 March 1526.
Death of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 420 on 12 March 1589.
Death of Katherine Lee [Blount]427 on 20 August 1591.
Burial of Joyce Lee [Romney]413.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, REGIS NORDLEY
Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 412 in June 1605.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, RODEN, STANTON
Birth of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega *465 in 1140.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SALOP
Death of Sir Thomas de la Lee456 in 1258.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SHREWSBURY
Death of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga464 in 1203.
Death of Rei Lega de Laga465 in 1203.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, STANTON, RODEN
Birth of Roger "Robert" de Lee 448 about 1376.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON CASTLE
Birth of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 472 1160 and 1165.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON, WHITTINGTON CASTLE
Birth of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 476 about 1138.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON
Birth of Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington] 481 in 1116.
Death of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] 477 in 1226.
Death of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 472 in 1258.
ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE
Burial of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 420.
Burial of Katherine Lee [Blount] 421.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, INGESTRE
Birth of Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 405 in 1545.
Marriage of Randle Brett Britt 404 and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 405 about 1566.
Birth of Thomas Britt 394 about 1573.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, KEELE
Birth of Edward Brett 414 about 1518.
Birth of Cissely Brett [Fitton] 415 about 1522.
Birth of Randle Brett Britt 492 in 1544.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, KELLE
Birth of Nicolas Brett 436 in 1430.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, MIDDLEHUM
Marriage of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 410 and Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 411.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, RUDYARD
Birth of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 410 in 1470.
Death of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 410 about 1550.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, WOLSTANTON, DIMMESDALE
Birth of Thomas Brett 430 in 1460.
Birth of Randolphe Brett 422 in 1492.
Death of Edward Brett 414 in 1583.

ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE
Burial of Edward Brett 414.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BURY ST. EDMUNDS
Birth of Edmund Brett 381 about 1603.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, RATTLESDEN
Birth of Susan Brett Britt 373 on 24 November 1633.
Birth of John Britt 363 on 7 March 1635.
Birth of Elizabeth Brett Britt 374 on 7 March 1635.
Birth of William Britt 376 on 8 January 1637.
Birth of John Britt 345 on 26 February 1669.
Marriage of Edmund Britt 381 and Elizabeth Britt [Lowe] 383 on 30 November 1671.
Birth of Nathaniel Britt 356 on 23 June 1672.
Birth of Mary Britt 347 on 25 March 1677.
Birth of James Britt 358 on 5 October 1679.

ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY
Death of Edmund Britt 381 in 1674.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX COUNTY, KENT
Birth of William Brett Jr. 375 in 1635.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HURSTMONEUX

ENGLAND, TWING
Birth of Jane Lee [Hancock] 393 in 1594.
ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK
Death of Richard Woodall\(^390\) on 20 June 1598.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE
Birth of Richard Woodall\(^390\) in 1545.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, SULTON BENGER
Death of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light\(^401\) on 25 August 1557.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, LULSLEY
Birth of Joyce Lee [Romney]\(^413\) in 1542.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, WORCESTER
Birth of Joyce Lee II\(^388\) on 19 September 1616.

ENGLAND
Death of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery]\(^489\) in 1084.
Birth of Rei Mnu de la Lee\(^461\) about 1162.
Death of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega \(^468\) in 1182.
Death of Rei Mnu de la Lee\(^461\) in 1203.
Death of Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall]\(^445\) in 1442.
Death of Isabella Lee [Ridley]\(^440\).
Death of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee\(^434\) in 1508.
Death of Jane Lee [Hancock]\(^393\) in 1638.
Birth of Mary Lee [Young]\(^344\) in 1670.
Birth of Richard Henry Lee\(^343\) in 1670.

FRANCE, ALBENY
Death of Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell]\(^485\) in 1178.

FRANCE, ALSACE-CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE-LORRAINE, MOSELLE, METZ
Birth of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz\(^488\) in 1050.

FRANCE, AUVERGNE, ALLIER, ROCHEFORT
Birth of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight\(^454\) in 1330.
Death of Lord Alleman Du Puy V\(^458\) in 1362.

FRANCE, BASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE, LA ROCHELLE
Death of Louis DuPre\(^406\) in 1622.

FRANCE, BASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE
Death of Louis Claude DuPre I\(^424\) in 1572.
Death of Louis Claude DuPre II\(^416\) in 1612.

FRANCE, BOURGOGNE, NIEVRE (NÉVRE)
Death of Jaques Henre DuPre II\(^437\) in 1507.

FRANCE, BOURGOGNE, SAONE-ET-LOIRE (SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE)
Death of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet]\(^507\) in 1623.
Death of Jean DuPre\(^506\) on 7 November 1674.

FRANCE, BOURGOGNE
Birth of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]\(^442\) in 1435.
Death of Sir Richard DuPre\(^446\) in 1471.
Death of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]\(^442\) in 1475.
FRANCE, BRASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE, LA ROCHELLE
Birth of Loys "Louis" Dupree in 1683.

FRANCE, BRETAGNE, ILLE ET VILAINE, DINAN
Birth of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] in 1147.

FRANCE, DROME (DRÔME), PEREINS
Birth of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II in 1366.

FRANCE, GARD, LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON
Marriage of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree and Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux].

FRANCE, HAUTE-SAONE (HAUTE-SAÔNE)
Birth of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree in 1654.

FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE (ÎLE-DE-FRANCE), PARIS
Birth of Sir Josias DuPre in 1433.
Death of Sir Josias DuPre in 1507.
Death of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre in 1567.

FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS
Birth of Louis Claude DuPre II in 1533.
Birth of Louis DuPre in 1561.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, YVELINES, SAINT-GERMAIN
Birth of Hugh I de Montgomery in 980.

FRANCE, ILLE-ET-VILAINE
Birth of Jean DuPre on 20 February 1597.

FRANCE, LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON, GARD, CANNES

FRANCE, LORRAINE
Birth of Christian De Stainton de Lega about 1142.

FRANCE, LOT-ET-GARONNE
Birth of Barthelemy DuPre in 1623.

FRANCE, METZ
Birth of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz about 1079.

FRANCE, NORMANDY, CALVADOS, SAINT-GERMAIN-DE-MONTGOMMERY
Birth of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] about 1035.

FRANCE, NORMANDY
Birth of Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] 943 and 1003.
Death of Gilbert de Montgomery in 1064.

FRANCE, PARIS
Birth of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre in 1490.
Birth of Louis Claude DuPre in 1517.

FRANCE, PEREINS
Birth of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy in 1055.
Birth of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland] in 1310.
FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES (RÈGION), ARDÈCHE, DRÔME, PEREINS
Death of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight in 1397.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES, DROME, GLANDAGE

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES, DROME, PEREINS
Birth of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III in 1210.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES, DRÔME, PEREINS
Birth of Lord Alleman Du Puy V in 1290.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES, DROME
Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV in 1250.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPS, (DRÔME), PEREINS
Death of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville] in 1477.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPS, (DRÔME), PEYRINS

FRANCE, UPPER NORMANDY, EURE, CONTEVILLE

FRANCE, VERMANDOIS
Birth of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] in 1405.

FRANCE
Birth of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] in 1016.
Death of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] in 1100.
Death of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] in 1293.
Death of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III on 23 September 1304.
Death of Ainarde Du Puy [de Bellecombe] in 1362.
Death of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] in 1390.
Birth of Sir Richard DuPre in 1400.
Death of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II on 13 May 1420.
Birth of Agnes DuPre [Villiers] in 1435.
Death of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] in 1447.
Birth of Jaques Henre DuPre II in 1463.
Death of Agnes DuPre [Villiers].
Birth of Alice DuPre [Jospin] in 1517.
Death of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] in 1543.
Birth of Matilda DuPree [Robin] in 1630.
Death of Matilda DuPree [Robin] in 1654.
Death of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] in September 1690.

GERMANY, BAYERN
Birth of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] in 1694.

GERMANY, DEUTSCHLAND, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, LÜBECK
Death of Johannes Francke in 1663.

GERMANY, DEUTSCHLAND, THÜRINGEN
Birth of Hans Francke Francke in 1590.

GERMANY, HALLE
Death of August Hermann Francke on 8 June 1727.

GERMANY, HESSEN-NASSAU, HELDRA
Birth of Hermann Francke on 16 March 1566.
GERMANY, LUBECK
Birth of August Hermann Francke on 22 March 1663.

GERMANY, PALATINATE SECTION, BAVARIAN, SALSBURG
Birth of John Martin Francke about 1 June 1675.

GERMANY, SACHSEN, ZWICKAU, LANGENHESSEN
Birth of Johannes Francke on 5 March 1621.

GERMANY, SAXONY-ANHALT, HALLE
Death of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] on 19 March 1734.

GERMANY, THUERINGEN, GOTHA
Death of Anna Francke [Gloxin] in June 1709.

GERMANY, THURINGIA, KLEINFURRA

GERMANY, WLDCK., ALFOLDERN
Birth of Hans Francke in 1534.
Birth of Eva Francke in 1538.
Death of Hans Francke on 3 January 1575.
Death of Eva Francke on 20 May 1579.

JOHNSTON COUNTY, MOUNT ZION UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Burial of “Graham” Hubbard Franks.
Burial of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour].

KENTUCKY, GRANT, MT. ZION
Burial of Jacob Miller Franks.

KENTUCKY
Death of Jacob Miller Franks in 1794.

MARYLAND, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, NEWBURY
Death of Hannah Britt.
Birth of John Britt on 11 July 1756.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, NEWBURYPORT
Birth of Mary Britt [Moody] in 1728.
Death of John Britt Jr. on 12 December 1797.
Death of John Britt on 13 September 1830.

MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK COUNTY, DORCHESTER
Birth of Freelove Britt [Fenno] on 1 February 1715.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, BRIDGEWATER
Death of William Britt Jr. in 1713.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON
Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Waters] in 1657.
Birth of Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] on 1 February 1688.
Marriage of John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] on 29 June 1710.
Birth of Hannah Britt on 9 May 1711.
Birth of John Britt Jr. on 22 July 1713.
Birth of William Britt on 20 January 1719.
NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, LAKESIDE MEMORIAL GARDENS

NORTH CAROLINA, (WILL FILED) IN BERTIE CO
Death of John Brett 345 on 23 May 1738.

NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, ANGIER PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Burial of William T "Billy" Watkins 139.
Burial of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins 140.
Burial of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins 188.

NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY

NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, NEIL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Burial of James Clayborn Butts 82.

NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, OAK HILL LIVING CENTER
Death of Davis Bryant Woodall 79 on 21 January 2015.

NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER
Death of Mildred Dupree [Jones] 177 on 11 December 1959.

NORTH CAROLINA, APEX, TEN-TEN RD, CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

NORTH CAROLINA, BRITTHAVEN IN DUNN

NORTH CAROLINA, CARTERET HEALTH CARE MOREHEAD CITY

NORTH CAROLINA, CARY, FRANKLIN FAMILY CEMETARY
Burial of James Leslie Franks 232.
Burial of James "Jim" David Franks 264.

NORTH CAROLINA, CARY, WAKE MEDICAL CENTER
Birth of Tovi Piper Capps 1 on 23 September 2009.

NORTH CAROLINA, CHATHAM COUNTY
Birth of John W Perry 206 on 15 November 1780.

NORTH CAROLINA, CRAVEN COUNTY
Birth of Jacob Miller Franks 349 in 1721.
Death of John Martin Franck 369 on 3 November 1744.

NORTH CAROLINA, CUMBERLIN COUNTY
Birth of John Adams 280 on 19 May 1767.
Death of John Adams 287 in 1848.

NORTH CAROLINA, DUNN, BESTY JOHNSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Birth of Kenneth Marvin Watkins 72 on 10 April 1986.
Birth of Matthew Shane Poole 73 on 7 April 1987.

NORTH CAROLINA, DUPLIN COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA, EDENTON STREET UNITED METHODIST CHURCH RALEIGH

NORTH CAROLINA, EDGECOMB COUNTY
Birth of Lydia Lane [Speight] on 24 April 1743.

NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKIN COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKLIN COUNTY
Birth of Fred Edward Dean on 19 April 1899.

NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKLIN

NORTH CAROLINA, FUQUAY VARINA, PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA, GAMEWELL, CALDWELL COUNTY, LITTLEJOHN METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY
Burial of Lance H. Franks.

NORTH CAROLINA, GARNER, CALDWELL COUNTY, TEN TEN RD, BRITT FAMILY CEMETARY
Burial of Troy Randolph Britt.
Burial of Joseph Burke Britt.

NORTH CAROLINA, GARNER
Death of Issac R Durham on 22 September 1911.
Death of Caroline F Durham on 18 November 1926.

NORTH CAROLINA, GOOD HOPE HOSPITAL ERWIN
Death of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning] on 1 April 1980.

NORTH CAROLINA, HALIFAX COUNTY
Birth of James Lane in 1739.
Marriage of James Lane and Lydia Lane [Speight] in 1760.

NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, LAKESIDE MEMORIAL GARDENS
Burial of Barry Sherman Dupree.
Burial of Ottis Alden Dupree.
Burial of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins.
Burial of John Stuart Dupree.
Burial of Carolyn Watkins [Johnson].
Burial of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson].
Burial of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree].
Burial of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree].
Burial of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks].
Burial of Brandon Lee Price.
Burial of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins.
Burial of John Royster Dupree.
Burial of Davis Bryant Woodall.

NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, RAWLS CHURCH BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY
Burial of Rex Kenneth Bradley.
Burial of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall].

NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, YOUNG FAMILY CEMETERY ON COUNTY LINE RD
Burial of Charlie Benton Dupree.
Burial of William Adderson Watkins.
Burial of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young].
Burial of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn].
NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, YOUNG FAMILY CEMETERY ON COUNTY LINE RD (Continued)
Burial of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree.91

NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY
Death of Ottis Alden Dupree170 on 4 August 1971.

NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, BETHEL PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
Burial of Silas Greene Adams175.
Burial of Charles Glenn Dupree180.
Burial of Daley Glenn Dupree128.
Burial of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams125.

NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, MOUNT ZION UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Burial of Leddie Bain Franks225.

NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, SR 1531 PLEASANT GROVE TOWNSHIP, FAMILY CEMETERY
Burial of Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]244.
Burial of James G Dupree243.

NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY
Birth of Ann Lee [Rains]275 in 1755.
Birth of Jacob Woodall Jr.272 in 1767.
Birth of Henry "Harry" Lee234 in 1781.
Death of Jacob Woodall Sr.291 in 1808.
Birth of Ransom Lee239 on 29 August 1820.
Death of Ann Lee [Rains]275 in 1821.
Birth of Burt A Woodall237 in 1829.
Birth of Eliza Woodall [Wellons]238 in 1830.
Death of Lemuil Samuel "Lom" Lee274 on 15 September 1843.
Death of Jacob Woodall Jr.272 in 1849.
Death of Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]273 in 1851.
Birth of Edward Hale Woodall202 on 26 May 1861.
Death of James Gower Woodall252 in 1865.
Birth of Sarah Woodall [Lee]203 on 13 December 1871.
Death of Ransom Lee239 in July 1882.
Birth of Gilbert Chesley Woodall149 on 29 November 1893.
Birth of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall]155 on 2 April 1898.
Birth of Clida Lee Woodall157 on 28 September 1901.
Birth of Leigh Edward Woodall158 on 2 July 1903.
Birth of Bert Albert Woodall160 on 31 August 1906.
Birth of Willis Lester Woodall162 on 7 March 1910.

NORTH CAROLINA, JONES COUNTY
Death of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]170 in 1752.

NORTH CAROLINA, LAFAYETTE MEMORIAL PARK FAYETTEVILLE
Burial of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr.103.

NORTH CAROLINA, LEE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA, LENOIR, CALDWELL COUNTY
Death of Lance H. Franks234 on 5 July 1972.
Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr

Index of Places

NORTH CAROLINA, LILLINGTON, E. CARLTON POWELL HOSPICE CENTER

NORTH CAROLINA, LILLINGTON, HARNETT MEMORIAL PARK
Burial of Edward Hale Woodall on 20 March 2009.
Burial of Clida Lee Woodall on 37 March 2009.
Burial of Broughton C Britt on 69 March 2009.
Burial of Charles Larry Dupree on 63 March 2009.
Burial of Gilbert Chesley Woodall on 49 March 2009.
Burial of Ila Britt on 66 March 2009.
Burial of Bert Albert Woodall on 60 March 2009.
Burial of Larry Gene Dupree on 42 March 2009.
Burial of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish] on 61 March 2009.
Burial of Raythell Greene Adams on 23 March 2009.

NORTH CAROLINA, LITTLETON

NORTH CAROLINA, MARIETTA, ROBESON COUNTY
Death of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks] on 19 April 1929.

NORTH CAROLINA, MARKET HALL, RALEIGH

NORTH CAROLINA, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
Birth of Sarah Mashburn in 1703.
Death of Sarah Mashburn in 307
Death of Matthew Mashburn on 1 July 1760.

NORTH CAROLINA, ONSLOW COUNTY
Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. on 22 April 1739.

NORTH CAROLINA, PITT COUNTY
Birth of Haley Dupree in 1727.

NORTH CAROLINA, PROBABLY CUMBERLIN COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA, PROVINCE OF
Birth of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] in 1725.
Birth of Martha Franks [Cook] in 1749.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, CITY CEMETARY
Burial of Samuel "Lattie" Franks.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, ERNEST MYATT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK
Burial of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] on 524.
Burial of Cary Melvin Dupree on 76.
Burial of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll on 43.
Burial of Graham Dennis Shepard on 99.
NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, MONTALAWN MEMORIAL PARK (Continued)
Burial of Roy Neal Moore Sr. 525.
Burial of Alpha Byron Franks 236.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, OAKWOOD CEMETARY

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, OAKWOOD CEMETARY
Burial of Robert Sidney Perry 266.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, RALEIGH COMMUNITY (NOW DUKE)

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, REX HOSPITAL
Birth of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 32 on 12 July 1953.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, TEN-TEN RD, HOLLAND'S UMC
Burial of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] 229.
Burial of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks 230.
Burial of Luther Warren Franks 196.
Burial of Lydia Franks [Massey] 231.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, WAKE MEDICAL CENTER
Birth of Bryant Lee Woodall 8 on 4 May 1990.
Birth of Cody Davis Woodall 9 on 6 August 1992.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, WENTWORTH BIBLE CHURCH CEMETARY
Burial of Robert Larry Franks 208.
Burial of Grover Carr Franks 228.
Burial of Lee Perry Franks 233.
Burial of Christopher Clinton Franks 235.

NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH
Death of Neal Henry Moore 527.
Birth of Charles Allen Moore 521 on 9 July 1936.
Death of Lee Perry Franks 233 on 31 August 1968.
Death of John Stuart Dupree 151 on 23 July 1976.
Death of Christopher Clinton Franks 235 on 19 August 1984.

NORTH CAROLINA, RIVERSIDE CEMETERY SMITHFIELD
Burial of Burt A Woodall 237.

NORTH CAROLINA, ROCKY MOUNT
Birth of Neal Henry Moore 527 in 1872.

NORTH CAROLINA, SELMA, JOHNSTON COUNTY
Burial of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] 249.
Burial of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn 248.

NORTH CAROLINA, VETERANS HOSPITAL FAYETTEVILLE
Death of Gilbert Chesley Woodall 149 on 24 December 1978.

NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, HOUSES CREEK
Birth of William Emory 537 on 23 March 1844.
NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, MCCULLERS, FRANKS FAMILY CEMETARY

Burial of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 246.
Burial of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 245.

NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, MCCULLERS

Birth of Samuel "Lattie" Franks 223 on 3 March 1884.
Birth of Robert Larry Franks 208 on 28 February 1886.
Birth of James Leslie Franks 232 on 28 April 1897.
Birth of Lee Perry Franks 233 on 14 January 1898.
Birth of Lance H. Franks 234 on 26 July 1900.
Death of James Leslie Franks 232 in 1901.
Birth of Christopher Clinton Franks 235 on 15 July 1905.
Birth of Alpha Byon Franks 236 on 14 February 1909.
Death of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 246 on 1 June 1912.

NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY

Birth of Nathanial M. Lane 304 on 11 November 1770.
Birth of Joseph Britt Jr. 276 in 1774.
Birth of Lewis Henry Franks 300 in 1777.
Birth of Elizabeth Lane [Smith] 305 on 31 January 1779.
Birth of Sarah Franks [Freeman] 301 in 1780.
Marriage of Joseph Britt 295 and Olive Britt [Davis] 297 on 26 January 1788.
Death of Haley Dupree II 298.
Birth of Hardy Britt 256 in 1800.
Death of James Lane 326 on 6 January 1805.
Death of Lydia Lane [Speight] 327 in 1805.
Birth of Ephraim Emery 345 in 1807.
Marriage of Lewis Henry Franks 300 and Sarah Franks [Freeman] 301.
Death of Anthony Franks 324 in 1820.
Death of Martha Franks [Cook] 325 in 1827.
Birth of Robert Sidney Perry 266 on 27 August 1829.
Death of Pvt Daniel Mashburn 288 on 31 January 1848.
Death of Lewis Henry Franks 300 in 1850.
Death of Nathanial M. Lane 304 on 5 July 1852.
Birth of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 245 on 25 December 1858.
Birth of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 246 on 12 August 1864.
Death of Julia A. Perry [Speight] 267 on 11 July 1868.
Death of Anthony Franks 282 in 1871.
Death of Hardy Britt 256 in 1878.
Birth of Grover Carr Franks 228 on 13 March 1892.
Birth of Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt] 159 on 2 May 1898.
Birth of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 152 on 20 April 1913.
Death of Robert Sidney Perry 266 on 14 September 1913.
Death of Samuel "Lattie" Franks 223 on 18 August 1913.
Death of Grover Carr Franks 228 on 3 February 1963.
Death of Alpha Byron Franks 236 on 6 October 1993.

NORTH CAROLINA, WENDELL, WAKE COUNTY

Death of Robert Larry Franks 208 on 29 July 1913.
NORTH CAROLINA
Birth of Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] in 1675.
Birth of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee on 5 March 1753.
Death of Capt. John Esquire Lee on 4 December 1766.
Birth of Lucy Pherby Woodall [Gower] in 1770.
Death of Agnes Woodall [Hicks] in 1773.
Death of Edward G Lee in 1775.
Birth of Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber] in 1802.
Birth of Margaret Emery in 1817.
Birth of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] on 3 November 1852.
Birth of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] on 16 April 1898.

POLAND
Marriage of Sir Richard DuPre and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois].

SOUTH CAROLINA, ANDERSON
Marriage of John Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Stanley].

SOUTH CAROLINA, MARION COUNTY, MARION
Death of Daniel Britt in 1840.

SOUTH CAROLINA, SUMMERTON
Death of John Royster Dupree on 16 November 2013.

SPAIN
Death of Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales] in 1630.

VIRGINIA OR MASSACHUSETTS
Birth of Olive Britt [Davis] about 1735.

VIRGINIA OR NORTH CAROLINA
Birth of Ms. Britt about 1740.

VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK
Death of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] in 1734.
Death of Loys "Louis" Dupree on 12 July 1748.

VIRGINIA, FRANKLIN
Death of John Issac Woodall in 1809.

VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, GOOCHLAND
Death of Sarah Woodall [Stanley] in 1747.
Birth of Agnes Woodall [Hicks] in 1750.

VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY
Marriage of John Issac Woodall and Judith Woodall [Sampson] in 1731.
Birth of Jacob Woodall Sr. in 1740.
Marriage of John Britt Jr. and Winifred Britt [Connolly] on 9 October 1756.
Birth of James Britt on 9 July 1758.
Birth of Daniel Britt on 28 September 1760.
Birth of Milly Britt on 19 July 1763.
Birth of Molly Britt on 10 January 1766.
Death of Winifred Britt [Connolly] in 1770.
Death of William Brett Britt on 4 January 1787.
Death of James Britt.

VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND
Birth of John Issac Woodall in 1710.
Death of John Woodall on 19 March 1750.
VIRGINIA, GREENVILLE
  Marriage of Haley Dupree\textsuperscript{322} and Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris]\textsuperscript{323}.

VIRGINIA, HALIFAX
  Death of Captain William Spaight\textsuperscript{351} in May 1774.

VIRGINIA, HENRICO COUNTY
  Birth of John Woodall\textsuperscript{342} in 1678.

VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY
  Birth of Susannah Brett [Bressie]\textsuperscript{366} about 1680.
  Marriage of John Brett\textsuperscript{363} and Susannah Brett [Bressie]\textsuperscript{366} in 1699.
  Death of John Brett\textsuperscript{363} about 1718.
  Death of Joseph Britt\textsuperscript{295} in 1799.

VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WRIGHT
  Death of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell]\textsuperscript{372} in 1739.

VIRGINIA, KING QUEEN (KING AND QUEEN)
  Death of Richard Henry Lee\textsuperscript{343} in 1726.

VIRGINIA, KING QUEEN, SUIT
  Death of William Lee\textsuperscript{361} on 25 May 1709.

VIRGINIA, LUNETEBERG
  Birth of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]\textsuperscript{348} in 1686.
  Marriage of Loys "Louis" Dupree\textsuperscript{347} and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]\textsuperscript{348}.

VIRGINIA, NANESMOND, ISLE OF WRIGHT
  Birth of Captain William Spaight\textsuperscript{351} in 1714.

VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND COUNTY
  Death of William Brett\textsuperscript{376} in 1711.

VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND
  Birth of Matthew Mashburn\textsuperscript{306} in 1703.

VIRGINIA, NEAR SOUTH QUAY, ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY
  Birth of John Thomas Speight\textsuperscript{371} in 1687.

VIRGINIA, NEW KENT
  Birth of Capt. John Esquire Lee\textsuperscript{316} in 1689.

VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND
  Birth of William Lee\textsuperscript{361} in 1651.

VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND, DIVIDING CREEK
  Death of Colonel Richard Henry Lee\textsuperscript{379} on 1 March 1664.

VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND
  Death of Ann Lee [Constable]\textsuperscript{380} on 6 October 1706.

VIRGINIA, PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY
  Birth of Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321} about 1735.

VIRGINIA, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, GREENSVILLE
  Birth of Henry Dupree\textsuperscript{278} in 1784.

VIRGINIA, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY
  Death of Joseph Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{278} in 1839.
VIRGINIA, SUFFOLK COUNTY

Death of John Thomas Speight\textsuperscript{372} in 1738.

VIRGINIA

Birth of Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor]\textsuperscript{130}.
Birth of Alice Lee [Felton]\textsuperscript{362} in 1655.
Birth of Sarah Woodall [Stanley]\textsuperscript{342} in 1680.
Death of Mary Lee [Young]\textsuperscript{344}.
Death of Barthelemy DuPre\textsuperscript{384} in 1701.
Death of Alice Lee [Felton]\textsuperscript{362} in 1703.
Birth of Edward G Lee\textsuperscript{293} in 1725.
Birth of Mary Lee [Allen]\textsuperscript{294} in 1726.
Birth of Kizzie Dupree [Young]\textsuperscript{279} about 1777.
Death of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]\textsuperscript{350} in 1789.
15. INDEX OF DATES

870
Birth of Roger I de Montgomery.507.

900
Birth of Roger II de Montgomery.505.

915
Birth of Guillaume de podio del puech 494 915 and 975.
Birth of Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon] 495 915 and 975.

920
Birth of Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon] 501 920 and 980.

930
Birth of Roger III de Montgomery 503.

941
Birth of Amelie de podio [de Heitz] 491 941 and 995.

943
Birth of Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] 97 943 and 1003, in Normandy, France.

955
Birth of William de Montgomery 500.

975
Birth of Adminius Amminius de podio del puech 504 before 975.
Birth of Gaius Suetonius Paulinus de Pugio 506 before 975.
Birth of Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech 498 before 975.
Birth of Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech 502 before 975.
Birth of Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux] 499 before 975.

980
Birth of Raymond Guillaume de podio 490.
Birth of Hugh I de Montgomery 496 in Saint-Germain, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France.

985
Birth of Gilbert de Montgomery 492 985 and 1035.

994

1011

1016
Birth of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 493 in France.

1035
Birth of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] 489 in about 1035, in Saint-Germain-de-Montgommery, Calvados, Normandy, France.

1048
Death of Pétrotille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conville [de Bérengs 487.

1050
Death of Raymond Guillaume de podio 490.
Birth of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz 488 in Metz, Moselle, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France.

1055
Birth of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 482 in Pereins, France.

1062
Death of Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy 486.

1064
Death of Gilbert de Montgomery 492 in Normandy, France.

1075
Marriage of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 482 and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy 483.

1077
Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I 478.

1079
Birth of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz 484 in about 1079, in Metz, France.

1084
Death of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] 489 in England.

1100
Death of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 493 in France.
Birth of Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine] 1102

Death of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy 1110.

Death of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz in Bramly, Shropshire, England.


Marriage of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy.

Birth of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort.


Birth of Christian De Stainton de Lega in about 1142, in Lorraine, France.

Birth of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] in Dinan, Ille Et Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Death of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy.

Birth of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga in about 1160, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Birth of Rei Lega de Laga in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.
Birth of Rei Mnu de la Lee in about 1162, in England.

Marriage of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort and Floride Du Puy [De Morian].

Death of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England.
Birth of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy.

Death of Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] in Albeny, France.

Death of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort.

Death of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea" de Lega in England.


Death of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II on 6 November, in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Death of Christian De Stainton de Lega.
Death of Rei Mnu de la Lee in England.
Death of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.
Death of Rei Lega de Laga in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

Marriage of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy and Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy.
1210
Birth of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] in Glandage, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France.
Birth of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III in Pereins, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1224

1226

1229
Death of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II.

1238
Marriage of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III and Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod].

1250
Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV in Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1275
Birth of Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil].

1285
Marriage of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil].

1290
Birth of Lord Alleman Du Puy V in Pereins, Drôme, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1293
Death of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] in France.

1301

1304
Death of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III on 23 September, in France.

1310
Birth of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland] in Pereins, France.

1311
Birth of Margaret de la Lee in 1311 and 1371.

1319

1321
Death of Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil].

1325
Marriage of Lord Alleman Du Puy V and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland].

1326
Birth of John de la Lee II in 1326 and 1366.

1329
Death of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV.

1330
Birth of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

1335
Death of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] in Pereins, France.

1360
Marriage of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe].

1362
Death of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland] in France.
Death of Lord Alleman Du Puy V in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

1366
Birth of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II in Pereins, Drome (Drôme), France.

1374
1376
Birth of Roger "Robert" de Lee\(^448\) in about 1376, in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

1378
Birth of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]\(^451\) in Peyrins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France.

1390
Death of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe]\(^455\) in France.

1392
Death of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight\(^455\) in Pereins, Drôme, Ardèche, Rhône-Alpes (Région), France.

1397
Birth of Sir Richard DuPre\(^446\) in France.

1405
Birth of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois]\(^447\) in Vermandois, France.

1420
Death of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II\(^450\) on 13 May, in France.
Death of Roger "Robert" de Lee\(^448\) in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1423
Death of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]\(^449\) in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1424
Death of John de la Lee II\(^452\).

1425
Birth of Isabella Lee [Ridley]\(^440\) in Alkington, Shropshire, England.

1429

1430

1432

1433
Birth of Sir Josias DuPre\(^441\) in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

1435
Birth of Agnes DuPre [Villiers]\(^438\) in France.
Birth of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]\(^442\) in Bourgogne, France.

1438
Birth of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee\(^439\) 1438 and 1447, in Langley, Shropshire, England.

1441
Birth of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]\(^435\) in Donnington, Shropshire, England.

1442

1460
Birth of Thomas Brett\(^430\) in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England.

1463
Birth of Jaques Henre DuPre II\(^437\) in France.

1464
Birth of Mrs Brett [Baginholde]\(^431\).

1470
Birth of Sir John Clois Clowes Clelwowe Clulow\(^410\) in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England.

1471
Death of Sir Richard DuPre\(^446\) in Bourgogne, France.

1473
Birth of Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clelwowe Clulow\(^411\).

1475
Death of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]\(^442\) in Bourgogne, France.

1477
Death of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]\(^451\) in Pereins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France.

1479
Death of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee\(^439\) on 14 December, in Langley, Shropshire, England.

1484
1487  
1490  
1492  
1494  
Birth of Sir Thomas Lee in about 1494, in Langley, Acton Burnell, Shropshire, England.
1496  
Birth of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.
1500  
Birth of Laurence Woodall in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England.
1505  
1506  
1507  
Death of Sir Josias DuPre in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.
Birth of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England.
Death of Jaques Henre DuPre II in Nievre (Nièvre), Bourgogne, France.
1508  
1512  
1517  
Birth of Alice DuPre [Jospin] in France.
Birth of Louis Claude DuPre in Paris, France.
1518  
1522  
1526  
Death of Sir Thomas Lee on 16 March, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.
1530  
1533  
Birth of Suzanne DuPre [Moeze].
Birth of Louis Claude DuPre II in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
1534  
Birth of Hans Francke in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
1538  
Birth of Eva Francke in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
1542  
1543  
Death of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] in France.
1544  
1545  
1550  
Death of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe in about 1550, in Rudyward, Staffordshire, England.
1553  
Birth of Mary Woodall [Ithell].
1556  
Death of Laurence Woodall in Buckinghamshire, England.
1557  
1559  
1561  
Birth of Louis DuPre in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
1563  
1566  
Birth of Hermann Francke on 16 March, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.
1567  
Death of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.
1568  
1570  
Birth of Sara Woodall [Stauelie].
1572  
Death of Louis Claude DuPre I in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
1573  
1575  
Death of Hans Francke on 3 January, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
1579  
Death of Eva Francke on 20 May, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
1580  
Birth of John Lee Sr. in Nordley Regis, Salop, England.
1583  
Death of Randle Brett Britt.
1584  
Birth of Ursula Britt [Coward].
1589  
1590  
Birth of Ms. Francke.
Birth of Hans Francke Francke in Thüringen, Deutschland, Germany.
Birth of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] in Ille-et-Vilaine, France.
Death of Catherina Francke [Leimbach].
1591  
Death of Hermann Francke.
1594  
1597  
Birth of Jean DuPre on 20 February, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France.
1598  
1603  
Birth of Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling]..
Birth of Edmund Brett in about 1603, in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, England.
1604  
Death of Ursula Britt [Coward].
Marriage of Thomas Brett Britt and Ursula Britt [Coward] on 5 July.
1605  
1609 Death of Joyce Lee [Romney] on 4 December, in Alveley, Coton Nordley Register, Shropshire, England.
1612 Death of Louis Claude DuPre II in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
1621 Birth of Johannes Francke on 5 March, in Langenhessen, Zwickau, Sachsen, Germany.
1622 Death of Louis DuPre in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
Birth of Thomas Lee.
1623 Birth of Barthelemy DuPre in Lot-et-Garonne, France.
Death of Marguerite DuPre [Bessonet] in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.
1627 Birth of Dr. John William Woodall on 22 July, in St Benet Fink, Hemingbrough Yorkshire, England.
1628 Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] in about 1628, in Prince George County, Maryland.
Birth of Matilda DuPree [Robin] in France.
Birth of Sarah Woodall [Henchpole].
1631 Death of Thomas Lee.
1633 Death of John Lee II.
Birth of Susan Brett Britt on 24 November, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.
1635 Birth of Elizabeth Brett Britt on 7 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.
Birth of John Britt on 7 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.
1638 Death of Jane Lee [Hancock] in England.
1641 Death of Sara Woodall [Stauelie] in September.
1646 Death of Hans Francke Francke.
1651 Birth of William Lee in Northcumberland, Virginia.
1654 Birth of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree in Haute-Saone (Haute-Saône), France.
Death of Matilda DuPree [Robin] in France.
1655 Birth of Alice Lee [Felton] in Virginia.
1656  
   Death of Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.  

1657  
   Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Waters] in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1661  

1663  
   Birth of August Hermann Francke on 22 March, in Lübeck, Germany.  
   Death of Johannes Francke in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland, Germany.

1664  
   Death of Colonel Richard Henry Lee on 1 March, in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia.

1669  
   Birth of John Brett on 26 February, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1670  

1671  
   Death of Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] on 16 September.  

1672  
   Birth of Nathaniel Brett on 23 June, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1674  
   Death of Edmund Brett in Suffolk County, England.  
   Death of Jean DuPre on 7 November, in Saône-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

1675  
   Birth of Samuel Mashburn on 9 January.  
   Birth of Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] in North Carolina.  
   Birth of John Martin Francke on about 1 June, in Salsburg, Bavarian, Palatinate Section, Germany.

1676  

1677  
   Birth of Mary Brett on 25 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1678  
   Birth of John Woodall in Henrico County, Virginia.  

1679  
   Birth of James Brett on 5 October, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1680  
   Birth of Sarah Woodall [Stanley] in Virginia.  
   Birth of Sarah Mashburn on 25 August.  
   Birth of Susannah Brett [Bressie] in about 1680, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

1683  
   Birth of Loys "Louis" Dupree in La Rochelle, Manche, Brasse-Normandie, France.

1685  
   Death of Sarah Mashburn [Sindery].

1686  

1687  
   Birth of John Thomas Speight in Isle of Wright County, near South Quay, Virginia.

1688  
   Birth of Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] on 1 February, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1689  
1689 (Continued)

1690
Birth of Mary Lee [Bryan].
Death of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] in September, in France.

1691

1694
Birth of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] in Bayern, Germany.

1699
Marriage of John Brett and Susannah Brett [Bressie] in isle of Wight County, Virginia.

1701
Death of Barthelemy DuPre in Virginia.

1702
Marriage of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. and Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] in about 1702.

1703
Birth of Matthew Mashburn in Nansemond, Virginia.
Death of Alice Lee [Felton] in Virginia.
Birth of Sarah Mashburn in Northampton County, North Carolina.

1706
Death of Ann Lee [Constable] on 6 October, in Northumberland, Virginia.

1709
Death of William Lee on 25 May, in Suit, King Queen, Virginia.
Death of Anna Francke [Gloxin] in June, in Gotha, Thuringia, Germany.
Birth of William Woodall Sr.

1710
Marriage of John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] on 29 June, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Birth of John Issac Woodall in Goochland, Virginia.

1711
Birth of Hannah Britt on 9 May, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Death of William Brett in Nansemond County, Virginia.

1712

1713
Death of William Brett Jr. in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
Birth of John Britt Jr. on 22 July, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1714
Birth of Captain William Spaight in Isle of Wright, Nansemond, Virginia.

1715
Birth of Freelove Britt [Fenno] on 1 February, in Dorchester, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1717
Birth of Sarah Prior [Woodall].

1718
Death of John Brett in about 1718, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

1719
Birth of William Britt on 20 January, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1721
Birth of Jacob Miller Franks in Craven County, North Carolina.

1723
Marriage of Matthew Mashburn and Sarah Mashburn.

1724

1725
Birth of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] in Province of, North Carolina.
Birth of Edward G Lee in Virginia.

1726
Death of Richard Henry Lee in King Queen (King and Queen), Virginia.
Birth of Mary Lee [Allen] in Virginia.
1727  
Death of August Hermann Francke\textsuperscript{386} on 8 June, in Halle, Germany.  
Birth of Haley Dupree\textsuperscript{322} in Pitt County, North Carolina.

1728  
Birth of Mary Britt [Moody]\textsuperscript{320} in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1731  
Birth of Joseph Britt\textsuperscript{395} on 16 June, in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.  
Marriage of John Issac Woodall\textsuperscript{314} and Judith Woodall [Sampson]\textsuperscript{315} in Goochland County, Virginia.

1732  
Marriage of John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Freelove Britt [Fenno]\textsuperscript{319} on 20 January.

1734  
Death of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb]\textsuperscript{387} on 19 March, in Halle, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.  
Death of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]\textsuperscript{348} in Brunswick, Virginia.  
Birth of Olive Britt [Davis]\textsuperscript{297} in about 1735, in Virginia or Massachusetts.  
Birth of Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321} in about 1735, in Prince William County, Virginia.

1736  
Death of Freelove Britt [Fenno]\textsuperscript{319}.

1738  
Death of John Britt\textsuperscript{345} on 23 May, in (will Filed) in Bertie Co, North Carolina.  
Death of John Thomas Speight\textsuperscript{371} in Suffolk County, Virginia.

1739  
Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr.\textsuperscript{328} on 22 April, in Onslow County, North Carolina.  
Death of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell]\textsuperscript{372} in Isle of Wright, Virginia.  
Birth of James Lane\textsuperscript{326} in Halifax County, North Carolina.

1740  
Birth of Jacob Woodall Sr.\textsuperscript{291} in Goochland County, Virginia.  
Birth of Ms. Britt\textsuperscript{396} in about 1740, in Virginia or North Carolina.

1743  
Birth of Lydia Lane [Speight]\textsuperscript{327} on 24 April, in Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

1744  
Death of John Martin Franck\textsuperscript{369} on 3 November, in Craven County, North Carolina.

1745  
Marriage of Edward G Lee\textsuperscript{293} and Mary Lee [Allen]\textsuperscript{264}.

1747  
Death of Sarah Woodall [Stanley]\textsuperscript{342} in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.  
Marriage of John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Mary Britt [Moody]\textsuperscript{320} on 10 September.

1748  
Death of Loys "Louis" Dupree\textsuperscript{347} on 12 July, in Brunswick, Virginia.

1749  
Birth of Martha Franks [Cook]\textsuperscript{325} in Province of, North Carolina.

1750  
Death of John Woodall\textsuperscript{341} on 19 March, in Goochland, Virginia.  
Birth of Agnes Woodall [Hicks]\textsuperscript{292} in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.  
Birth of Anthony Franks\textsuperscript{324}.

1752  
Death of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]\textsuperscript{170} in Jones County, North Carolina.

1753  
Birth of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee\textsuperscript{274} on 5 March, in North Carolina.

1755  
Birth of Ann Lee [Rains]\textsuperscript{275} in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1756  
Birth of John Britt\textsuperscript{309} on 11 July, in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
Marriage of John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} and Winifred Britt [Connolly]\textsuperscript{321} on 9 October, in Goochland County, Virginia.

1757  
Birth of Pvt Daniel Mashburn\textsuperscript{288}.

1758  
Birth of James Britt\textsuperscript{310} on 9 July, in Goochland County, Virginia.

1759  
Birth of Haley Dupree II\textsuperscript{298}.
1760
Marriage of James Lane [Speight]326 and Lydia Lane [Speight]327 in Halifax County, North Carolina.
Death of Matthew Mashburn 306 on 1 July, in Northampton County, North Carolina.
Birth of Daniel Britt 311 on 28 September, in Goochland County, Virginia.

1763
Marriage of Jacob Woodall Sr. 291 and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]292.
Birth of Milly Britt 312 on 19 July, in Goochland County, Virginia.

1765
Birth of Nancy Britt [Stephens]277 in Duplin County, North Carolina.
Birth of Lewis Emery 545.

1766
Birth of Molly Britt 313 on 10 January, in Goochland County, Virginia.
Death of Capt. John Esquire Lee 316 on 4 December, in North Carolina.

1767
Birth of John Adams 280 on 19 May, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.
Birth of Jacob Woodall Jr. 272 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1770
Death of Winifred Britt [Connolly] 321 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Birth of Nathanial M. Lane 506 on 11 November, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1773
Death of Agnes Woodall [Hicks] 292 in North Carolina.

1774
Death of Captain William Spaight 251 in May, in Halifax, Virginia.
Birth of Joseph Britt Jr. 276 in Wake County, North Carolina.

1775
Death of Edward G Lee 293 in North Carolina.
Marriage of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee 274 and Ann Lee [Rains] 275.

1777
Birth of Lewis Henry Franks 300 in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Kizzie Dupree [Young] 279 in about 1777, in Virginia.

1779
Birth of Elizabeth Lane [Smith] 305 on 31 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1780
Birth of Sarah Franks [Freeman] 301 in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of John W Perry 296 on 15 November, in Chatham County, North Carolina.

1781
Birth of Henry "Harry" Lee 254 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1783
Birth of Sally Lee [Coats] 255 in about 1783.

1784
Birth of Henry Dupree 278 in Greensville, Southampton County, Virginia.

1785
Birth of Elizabeth Emery 546.

1787
Death of William Brett Britt 334 on 4 January, in Goochland County, Virginia.

1788

1789
Death of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] 150 in Virginia.

1790

1792
Death of Mary Lee [Bryan] 317.
1794  
Death of Jacob Miller Franks\textsuperscript{349} in Kentucky.

1797  
Birth of Austin Jones\textsuperscript{284}.  
Death of William Woodall Sr.\textsuperscript{331} in August.  
Death of John Britt Jr.\textsuperscript{318} on 12 December, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1799  
Death of Joseph Britt\textsuperscript{295} in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

1800  
Birth of James Gower Woodall\textsuperscript{252} on 29 May.  
Birth of Charlotte Britt [Penny]\textsuperscript{257} in Wake County, North Carolina.  
Birth of Hardy Britt\textsuperscript{256} in Wake County, North Carolina.  
Death of Mary Lee [Allen]\textsuperscript{294} on 20 October.

1802  
Birth of Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]\textsuperscript{255} in North Carolina.

1803  
Birth of Joseph Adams\textsuperscript{262} on 8 May.  
Birth of Anthony Franks\textsuperscript{282}.  
Birth of William Marshburn\textsuperscript{270} in about 1803.

1804  
Birth of Talitha Adams [Johnson]\textsuperscript{263} on 3 March.

1805  
Death of James Lane\textsuperscript{326} on 6 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.  
Death of Lydia Lane [Speight]\textsuperscript{227} in Wake County, North Carolina.  
Birth of Anna Franks [Hunter]\textsuperscript{283}.

1807  
Birth of Ephraim Emery\textsuperscript{543} in Wake County, North Carolina.

1808  
Death of Jacob Woodall Sr.\textsuperscript{290} in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1809  
Death of John Issac Woodall\textsuperscript{314} in Franklin, Virginia.  
Birth of Thomas Jefferson Dupree\textsuperscript{260} in about 1809.

1810  
Birth of Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]\textsuperscript{261} in February.  
Marriage of Henry "Harry" Lee\textsuperscript{254} and Sally Lee [Coats]\textsuperscript{255} in about 1810.

1812  
Birth of Martha Ann Jones [Lane]\textsuperscript{285}.

1814  
Birth of Susan Marshburn [Ellis]\textsuperscript{277} in about 1814.

1815  
Death of Elizabeth Lane [Smith]\textsuperscript{303} on 25 September.

1817  
Birth of Margaret Emery\textsuperscript{544} in North Carolina.

1820  
Death of Anthony Franks\textsuperscript{324} in Wake County, North Carolina.  
Birth of Ransom Lee\textsuperscript{239} on 29 August, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1821  
Death of Ann Lee [Rains]\textsuperscript{275} in Johnston County, North Carolina.  
Marriage of James Gower Woodall\textsuperscript{252} and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]\textsuperscript{255} on 10 August.

1823  
Marriage of Hardy Britt\textsuperscript{256} and Charlotte Britt [Penny]\textsuperscript{257} on 21 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1827  
Death of Martha Franks [Cook]\textsuperscript{325} in Wake County, North Carolina.

1829  
Birth of Burt A Woodall\textsuperscript{237} in Johnston County, North Carolina.  
Birth of Robert Sidney Perry\textsuperscript{266} on 27 August, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1830  
Birth of Eliza Woodall [Wellons]\textsuperscript{238} in Johnston County, North Carolina.  
Death of John Britt\textsuperscript{309} on 13 September, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1831

1834
Birth of Lucy E Lee [Rose] on 22 February.
Birth of James "Jim" David Franks on 25 December.

1835
Birth of Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] on 12 May.
Marriage of William Marshburn and Susan Marshburn [Ellis] on 26 August.

1836

1837
Birth of Joseph Leonard Britt on 27 May, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1838
Birth of Emma Gasten Franks [Jones] on 7 March.

1839
Birth of James G Dupree on 24 May.
Death of Joseph Britt Jr. in Southampton County, Virginia.

1840
Death of Daniel Britt in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina.

1842

1843
Birth of Issac R Durham on 7 March.
Death of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee on 15 September, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1844
Birth of William Emory on 23 March, in Houses Creek, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of William Wright Wilson.

1847
Birth of William Moore.
Birth of Laura Emory.

1848
Death of Pvt Daniel Mashburn on 31 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Death of John Adams in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

1849
Death of Jacob Woodall Jr. in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1850
Death of Lewis Henry Franks in Wake County, North Carolina.
Death of Sarah Franks [Freeman].
Death of Delilah Adams [Green] in about 1850.
Death of Henry Dupree in about 1850.

1851

1852
Death of Nathaniel M. Lane on 5 July, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] on 3 November, in North Carolina.

1853
Death of John W Perry.

1854
Marriage of Joseph Leonard Britt and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] on 9 August.
Birth of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn on 16 August.
Birth of Caroline F Durham on 24 August.
Marriage of Burt A Woodall and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] on 2 November.

1855
Birth of Troy Randolph Britt on 2 June.

1858
Birth of John Henry Quinn on 26 January.
1859
Birth of Susanna Kincaid Britt\(^{217}\) on 28 April.
Birth of Willis L. Woodall\(^{211}\).

1860
Death of Austin Jones\(^{284}\).
Death of Henry "Harry" Lee\(^{254}\) in Arkansas.

1861
Birth of Zeba Bunyan Britt\(^{218}\) on 21 February.
Birth of Edward Hale Woodall\(^{292}\) on 26 May, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
Death of Delphia Mashburn [Warren]\(^{289}\) after 1861, in Probably Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

1863
Birth of Martha Charlotte Britt\(^{219}\) on 14 November.

1864
Birth of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]\(^{246}\) on 12 August, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1865
Birth of Leonard Lethco Britt\(^{204}\) on 29 April.
Birth of Mosley R H Franks\(^{250}\) on 26 June.
Death of James Gower Woodall\(^{252}\) in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1866
Birth of Mary Francis Britt [Guy]\(^{205}\) on 2 July.

1868
Birth of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]\(^{207}\) on 2 February.
Death of Julia A. Perry [Speight]\(^{267}\) on 11 July, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Marriage of Robert Sidney Perry\(^{266}\) and Mitty Ann Perry [Horton]\(^{268}\) on 30 December.

1869
Birth of Luella Etta Britt\(^{220}\) on 7 November.
Birth of Charlie Benton Dupree\(^{206}\) on 26 December.

1870
Death of Mosley R H Franks\(^{250}\) on 12 February.
Birth of William Adderson Watkins\(^{210}\) on 6 April.
Death of Charlotte Britt [Penny]\(^{257}\).

1871
Birth of Mary Elizabeth Franks\(^{251}\) on 14 May.
Death of Anthony Franks\(^{282}\) in Wake County, North Carolina.
Death of Anna Franks [Hunter]\(^{283}\).
Birth of Sarah Woodall [Lee]\(^{203}\) on 13 December, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1872
Birth of Neal Henry Moore\(^{527}\) in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.
Birth of Joseph Burke Britt\(^{222}\) on 26 October.

1873
Birth of Cecil Ripton Wilson\(^{531}\) on 16 October.
Marriage of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn\(^{248}\) and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]\(^{249}\) in about 1873.

1874
Death of Joseph Leonard Britt\(^{241}\) on 20 May.

1876
Death of Talitha Adams [Johnson]\(^{263}\) on 14 May.
Birth of Sophony Emery Moore\(^{528}\).
Death of Thomas Jefferson Dupree\(^{260}\) in about 1876.

1877
Birth of Rachel Stroud Quinn\(^{534}\) on 1 April.
Death of Joseph Adams\(^{262}\) on 12 May.

1878
Death of Hardy Britt\(^{256}\) in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Rebecca Mathis Wilson\(^{532}\) on 26 October.

1880
Death of Troy Randolph Britt\(^{216}\) on 28 January.
Death of Martha Ann Jones [Lane]\(^{285}\).

1882
Death of Ransom Lee\(^{239}\) in July, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
1884
Birth of Samuel "Lattie" Franks on 3 March, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Bettie Perry Franks [Spears] on 12 September.

1886
Birth of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] on 27 January.
Birth of Robert Larry Franks on 28 February, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

1887
Birth of Leddie Bain Franks on 28 July.

1889

1891
Marriage of Neal Henry Moore and Sophony Emery Moore.

1892
Birth of Grover Carr Franks on 13 March, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Marriage of Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee] on 3 October.
Death of Mary Elizabeth Franks on 6 October.
Birth of Ottis Alden Dupree on 8 October.
Marriage of Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] in about 1892.

1893
Birth of Annie Sexton [Britt] on 3 June.
Birth of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] on 5 October.
Birth of Gilbert Chesley Woodall on 29 November, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1894
Birth of Dorsey Benard Dupree on 6 May.
Death of Burt A Woodall.

1895
Birth of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks on 27 April.

1896
Birth of Ila Britt on 24 May.

1897
Birth of James Leslie Franks on 28 April, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Roy Neal Moore Sr. on 31 October.

1898
Birth of Lee Perry Franks on 14 January, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Mallie Dupree [Ennis] on 2 March.
Birth of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] on 2 April, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
Birth of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] on 16 April, in North Carolina.
Birth of Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt] on 2 May, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Silas Greene Adams on 8 June.
Birth of Lydia Franks [Massey].

1899
Birth of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin] on 6 April.
Birth of Fred Edward Dean on 19 April, in Franklin County, North Carolina.
Birth of Cary Melvin Dupree on 22 June.
Birth of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] on 7 October.
Birth of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] on 30 October.

1900
Birth of Lance H. Franks on 26 July, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

1901
Death of James Leslie Franks in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Chida Lee Woodall on 28 September, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1902
Birth of Mildred Dupree [Jones] on 9 April.
Birth of John Stuart Dupree on 9 June.
1902 (Continued)
Birth of Broughton C Britt\textsuperscript{169} on 6 July.

1903
Birth of Leigh Edward Woodall\textsuperscript{158} on 2 July, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1904
Death of Luella Etta Britt\textsuperscript{220} on 17 April.
Death of James "Jim" David Franks\textsuperscript{204} on 11 July.
Birth of Wayman Creech\textsuperscript{179} in about 1904.

1905
Birth of Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]\textsuperscript{171}.
Birth of Christopher Clinton Franks\textsuperscript{235} on 15 July, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

1906
Birth of "Graham" Hubbard Franks\textsuperscript{194} on 8 June.
Birth of William Wells Wilson\textsuperscript{525} on 30 June.
Birth of Bert Albert Woodall\textsuperscript{160} on 31 August, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
Birth of Lois Creech [Dupree]\textsuperscript{175} in about 1906.

1907
Birth of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]\textsuperscript{195} on 11 November.

1908
Death of Lucy E Lee [Rose]\textsuperscript{240} on 18 May.

1909
Birth of Alpha Byon Franks\textsuperscript{236} on 14 February, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Graham Dennis Shepard\textsuperscript{199} on 23 July.
Birth of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]\textsuperscript{161} on 14 November.
Birth of Rex Kenneth Bradley\textsuperscript{164} on 29 November.

1910
Birth of Willis Lester Woodall\textsuperscript{162} on 7 March, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
Death of Edith Rebecca Britt [Young]\textsuperscript{242} on 14 August.

1911
Birth of Charles Glenn Dupree\textsuperscript{180} on 23 March.
Birth of Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn]\textsuperscript{526} on 5 July.
Death of Issac R Durham\textsuperscript{529} on 22 September, in Garner, North Carolina.

1912
Death of James G Dupree\textsuperscript{243} on 20 January.
Death of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]\textsuperscript{246} on 1 June, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
Death of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]\textsuperscript{269} on 15 September, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1913
Birth of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks]\textsuperscript{152} on 20 April, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]\textsuperscript{163} on 17 June, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
Death of Robert Larry Franks\textsuperscript{208} on 29 July, in Wake County, Wendell, North Carolina.
Death of Robert Sidney Perry\textsuperscript{266} on 14 September, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1914
Birth of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]\textsuperscript{181} on 25 February.
Marriage of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks\textsuperscript{245} and Martha Franks [Mitchell]\textsuperscript{247}.

1915
Death of Willis L. Woodall\textsuperscript{271} on 25 July.

1918
Birth of James Clayborn Butts\textsuperscript{82} on 7 June.
Death of Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]\textsuperscript{265} on 9 August.

1919
Death of John Henry Quinn\textsuperscript{533} on 25 November.

1920
Birth of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll\textsuperscript{143} on 27 March.

1921
Birth of Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]\textsuperscript{198} on 25 May.
Birth of Luther Warren Franks\textsuperscript{186} on 29 May.

1922
Birth of James "Wilburn" Dupree\textsuperscript{116} on 15 May.
Marriage of Gilbert Chesley Woodall\textsuperscript{149} and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt]\textsuperscript{150} on 6 December.
1923
Birth of Cecil Adair Fuquay on 9 September.

1924
Marriage of "Graham" Hubbard Franks and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour] on 24 April.
Birth of Kathleen Franks [Humphries] on 16 October.

1925
Birth of Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] on 12 July.
Marriage of Fred Edward Dean and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] on 21 December.

1926
Birth of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins on 5 August.
Death of Caroline F Durham on 18 November, in Garner, North Carolina.

1927
Birth of Davis Bryant Woodall on 7 January.
Birth of Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree] on 31 March.
Death of Mary Francis Britt [Guy] on 3 November.
Marriage of Ottis Alden Dupree and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson] on 24 December.

1928
Birth of Etholea Dupree [Hardee] on 15 February.
Birth of Raythell Greene Adams on 17 February.
Birth of Edward Woodall Dean.
Birth of Annie Duke Dean [Weless].
Birth of Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews].
Birth of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins on 3 September.
Birth of Martha Rebecca Creech on 9 September.
Death of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] on 7 December.
Marriage of John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] on 15 December.

1929
Death of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks] on 19 April, in Robeson County, Marietta, North Carolina.
Birth of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins on 29 May.
Death of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks on 1 July.
Birth of Stacy Lee Dupree on 22 July.
Birth of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] on 29 July.
Birth of Betty Lou Dean on 4 October.

1930
Birth of Edward Hale Woodall II on 3 March.
Birth of Charles Larry Dupree on 27 March.
Birth of Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. on 14 June.
Death of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] on 17 July.
Birth of Claude Leroy Baker on 20 July.
Death of Charlie Benton Dupree on 28 August.
Birth of Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] on 22 September.
Birth of Emily Adams [Blanchard] on 29 September.

1931
Birth of Ruth Emma Baker [Franks].

1932
Birth of Sarah Francis Woodall on 1 January.
Birth of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] on 21 February.
Birth of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams on 4 March.
Birth of Martha Stella Woodall on 24 August.
Birth of Thomas Layton Dupree on 11 September.

1933
Death of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] on 6 January.
Birth of Roy Neal Moore Jr. on 1 March.
Birth of Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] on 19 October.
1934
Death of Martha Stella Woodall\textsuperscript{98} on 24 January.
Death of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn\textsuperscript{248} on 30 March.
Birth of Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree]\textsuperscript{109} on 22 May.
Death of Edward Hale Woodall II\textsuperscript{97} on 9 June.
Birth of Herman Dennis O'Neal\textsuperscript{120} on 5 November.

1935
Birth of John Royster Dupree\textsuperscript{87} on 6 February.
Birth of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson]\textsuperscript{519} on 15 April.

1936
Birth of Nancy Carol Moore [Washington]\textsuperscript{522} on 26 May.
Birth of Charles Allen Moore\textsuperscript{521} on 9 July, in Raleigh, North Carolina.
Birth of Carolyn Muriel Bradley\textsuperscript{102} on 7 November.

1937
Birth of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson]\textsuperscript{184} on 10 March.
Birth of Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith]\textsuperscript{122} on 25 April.
Death of Edward Hale Woodall\textsuperscript{202} on 11 November.

1938
Birth of Edward Marshall Woodall\textsuperscript{99} on 4 February.
Birth of Jean Caroline Lee [Adams]\textsuperscript{126} on 28 February.
Death of William Adderson Watkins\textsuperscript{210} on 5 February.
Birth of Lora Ann Moore [Gray]\textsuperscript{520} on 19 May, in Littleton, North Carolina.
Death of William Wells Wilson\textsuperscript{525} on 26 May.
Birth of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr.\textsuperscript{103} on 19 June.

1940
Death of Zeba Bunyan Britt\textsuperscript{218}.

1942
Birth of Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant]\textsuperscript{104}.
Birth of James Lynwood Dupree\textsuperscript{88} on 30 June.
Birth of Harold Bert Woodall\textsuperscript{100} on 20 November.
Birth of Donnie Ray Dupree\textsuperscript{111} on 30 December.

1943
Birth of Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford]\textsuperscript{114}.

1944
Birth of Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]\textsuperscript{90} on 14 August.
Birth of Jerry Mac Bradley\textsuperscript{107} on 25 November.

1945
Birth of James Lenn Butts\textsuperscript{36} on 9 February.
Birth of "Donald" Ray Franks\textsuperscript{144} on 27 June.
Death of Sarah Woodall [Lee]\textsuperscript{203}.
Death of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]\textsuperscript{207} on 29 August.

1946
Birth of Larue Dupree [Williford]\textsuperscript{89} on 15 February.
Birth of Gayle Franks [Hardy]\textsuperscript{146}.
Birth of Johnnie Lotze Chambers\textsuperscript{59}.
Marriage of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll\textsuperscript{143} and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks]\textsuperscript{142} on 9 August.
Birth of Michael Franks\textsuperscript{145} on 22 October.
Birth of Robert Britt Davis\textsuperscript{40} on 17 December.

1947
Birth of William T "Billy" Watkins\textsuperscript{139} on 23 January.
Birth of Johnny Lee Watkins\textsuperscript{129} on 30 March.
Birth of Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow]\textsuperscript{112}.

1948
Birth of Ronald Williard Davis\textsuperscript{61} on 22 January.
Birth of Leland Diane Chambers [Butts]\textsuperscript{38} on 2 March.
Marriage of James "Wilburn" Dupree\textsuperscript{116} and Etholea Dupree [Hardee]\textsuperscript{117} on 13 November.

1949
Death of Clida Lee Woodall\textsuperscript{157} on 7 March.
1949 (Continued)

Death of Leigh Edward Woodall\textsuperscript{158} on 14 July.

1950

Birth of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree\textsuperscript{91} on 25 June.
Birth of Betty Grace Watkins\textsuperscript{131} on 22 July.
Death of Rachel Stroud Quinn\textsuperscript{534} on 18 October.

1951

Death of Silas Greene Adams\textsuperscript{175} on 24 March.
Birth of Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree]\textsuperscript{62} on 31 March.
Marriage of Stacy Lee Dupree\textsuperscript{107} and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson]\textsuperscript{108} on 31 March.
Marriage of Edward Woodall Dean\textsuperscript{94} and Annie Duke Dean [Wheless]\textsuperscript{95} on 17 June, in Franklin, North Carolina.
Birth of Joseph Edgar Capps\textsuperscript{15} on 30 July.

1952

Death of Joseph Burke Britt\textsuperscript{222} on 2 March.
Birth of Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll\textsuperscript{74} on 23 July.
Birth of Kathy Lynn Rowe [Dupree]\textsuperscript{59} on 14 September.
Marriage of Davis Bryant Woodall\textsuperscript{79} and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree]\textsuperscript{80} on 3 October.

1953

Birth of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins Jr.\textsuperscript{136} on 7 May.
Birth of Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets\textsuperscript{532}.
Birth of Jane Bradley [S]\textsuperscript{106}.
Birth of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr.\textsuperscript{52} on 12 July, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

1954

Birth of Shirley Dupree [Murphy]\textsuperscript{115} on 18 June.
Birth of Jonathan Lemoyn Rose\textsuperscript{564} on 29 July.
Birth of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins]\textsuperscript{132} on 24 September.
Birth of Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]\textsuperscript{34} on 3 December.

1955

Birth of Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams\textsuperscript{71} on 9 January.
Birth of Daley Glenn Dupree\textsuperscript{128} on 23 September.
Birth of Gary Ken Dupree\textsuperscript{59} on 2 December.
Birth of Larry Glenn Dupree\textsuperscript{60} on 2 December.

1956

Birth of Mark Lee Price\textsuperscript{64} on 13 April.
Birth of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins\textsuperscript{140} on 26 September.

1957

Birth of Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]\textsuperscript{147} on 21 March.
Birth of Claudia Ruth Baker\textsuperscript{148}.
Marriage of Herman Dennis O'Neal\textsuperscript{120} and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree]\textsuperscript{119} on 12 July.
Death of Cecil Ripton Wilson\textsuperscript{531} on 18 July.

1958

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore Jr.\textsuperscript{518} and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson]\textsuperscript{519} on 6 June, in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Death of Broughton C Britt\textsuperscript{169} on 20 June.
Death of Willis Lester Woodall\textsuperscript{162} on 19 September.
Death of Samuel "Lattie" Franks\textsuperscript{223} on 18 December, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1959

Death of Rebecca Mathis Wilson\textsuperscript{532} on 9 May.
Birth of Roy Neal Moore III\textsuperscript{513} on 21 May.
Death of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham]\textsuperscript{524} on 7 July.
Death of Leonard Lethco Britt\textsuperscript{204} on 6 August.
Birth of Dennis Alan O'Neal\textsuperscript{65} on 1 September.
Death of Mildred Dupree [Jones]\textsuperscript{177} on 11 December, in Angier, North Carolina.

1960

Birth of Susan Matthew Thompson [Watkins]\textsuperscript{134} on 29 March.
Birth of Lisa Ann Fuquay\textsuperscript{61} on 13 May.
Birth of Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch]\textsuperscript{514} on 31 July.
Marriage of Charles Allen Moore\textsuperscript{521} and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington]\textsuperscript{522} on 4 September.
Birth of Terry Lee O'Neal\textsuperscript{66} on 12 December.
1961
Birth of Ronnie Lynn Poole on 26 February.
Birth of Larry Gene Dupree on 21 July.
Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree and Mamie Lou Dupree [Johnson] on 23 November.

1962
Birth of Michael Allen Moore on 9 May.
Birth of Tammy Richelle Ferebee [Dupree] on 5 October.

1963
Death of Grover Carr Franks on 3 February, in Wake County, North Carolina.
Birth of Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] on 20 May.
Birth of Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] on 10 June, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Death of Charles Glenn Dupree on 8 August.

1964
Birth of Barry Sherman Dupree on 29 October.
Death of Barry Sherman Dupree on 29 October.
Death of William T "Billy" Watkins on 13 November.
Death of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] on 20 December.

1965
Death of Bettie Perry Franks [Spears] on 28 February.
Birth of William Martin "Marty" Moore on 30 May.
Death of Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] on 22 June.

1966
Birth of Lisa M Dolan [Franks].
Death of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree on 23 November.
Death of Ida Jones [Watkins] on 12 December.

1967
Death of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks on 29 May.
Birth of Mark Andrew O'Neal.
Birth of Kevin Ray Dupree on 26 July.
Birth of Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] on 4 October.

1968
Death of Lee Perry Franks on 31 August, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

1969
Death of Dorsey Benard Dupree on 22 April.
Birth of Robin Jackson [Bradley].
Death of Charles Larry Dupree on 21 September.
Death of Leddie Bain Franks on 18 October.

1970
Birth of Scott P Franks.
Death of Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson].

1971
Death of Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] on 4 April.
Death of Ottis Alden Dupree on 4 August, in Harnett County, North Carolina.
Marriage of Johnnie Loteze Chambers and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts] on 19 August.
Death of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins on 18 November.

1972
Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree and Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford].
Death of Lance H. Franks on 5 July, in Caldwell County, Lenoir, North Carolina.

1973
Birth of Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley].
Death of Daley Glenn Dupree on 13 August.

1974

1975
Death of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins on 26 April.

1976
Death of John Stuart Dupree on 23 July, in Raleigh, North Carolina.
1978
Death of Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston] on 31 March. 
Birth of Harry Lee Smith Jr. on 31 March. 
Death of Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] on 30 August. 
Death of Gilbert Chesley Woodall on 24 December, in Veterans Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina. 
Death of Mallie Dupree [Ennis] on 27 December. 

1979
Death of Ila Britt on 10 May. 
Death of Fred Edward Dean in June. 
Birth of Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. on 14 November. 

1980
Birth of Harry Lee Smith Jr. on 31 March. 
Death of Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] on 30 August. 
Death of Gilbert Chesley Woodall on 24 December, in Veterans Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina. 
Death of Mallie Dupree [Ennis] on 27 December. 

1981
Death of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning] on 1 April, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina. 
Death of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] on 12 April. 
Birth of Clare Melissa Bradley. 

1982
Death of Hunter McGuire Woodall on 18 April. 
Death of Cary Melvin Dupree on 16 May. 
Death of Stacy Lee Dupree on 10 July. 
Birth of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] on 12 April. 
Birth of Clare Melissa Bradley. 

1983
Birth of Alex Cannon Capps on 25 March. 
Death of George Halford Barbour on 2 January. 
Marriage of Mark Lee Price and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] on 29 January. 
Death of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll on 20 March. 
Death of "Graham" Hubbard Franks on 14 May. 
Death of Graham Dennis Shepard on 1 July. 

1984
Birth of Brandon Lee Price on 13 January. 
Birth of Alex Cannon Capps on 25 March. 
Death of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks on 19 August, in Raleigh, North Carolina. 

1985
Birth of Adam Bryant Capps on 24 November. 

1986
Birth of Kenneth Marvin Watkins on 10 April, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina. 
Birth of Jessica Capps [Wood] on 3 July. 
Death of Annie Sexton [Britt] on 6 July. 
Death of James Clayborn Butts on 6 October. 

1987
Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree and Shirley Dupree [Murphy] on 21 February. 
Birth of Matthew Shane Poole on 7 April, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina. 
Marriage of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] on 12 December, in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. 
Death of Roy Neal Moore Sr. on 24 December. 

1988
Birth of Nicole Johnson [Fowler] on 13 January. 
Birth of Michael Johnson on 15 June. 
Birth of Leann M Bradley. 

1989
Marriage of Roy Neal Moore III and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] on 19 August, in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina. 
Death of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin] on 21 October. 

1990
Birth of Ryan Neal Moore on 23 February. 
Birth of Bryant Lee Woodall on 4 May, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina. 
Marriage of James Lynwood Dupree and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] on 14 December.
1992  
Death of Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] on 26 April.  
Birth of Cody Davis Woodall on 6 August, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
Death of Martha Rebecca Creech on 29 November.

1993  
Death of Luther Warren Franks on 27 May.  
Death of Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. on 23 September.  
Death of Alpha Byon Franks on 6 October, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1994  
Death of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish] on 27 January.  
Birth of Shannen Jean Moore on 13 May.  
Death of Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder] on 17 July.  
Death of Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] on 21 December.

1995  
Marriage of Michael Wallace Honeycutt and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] on 9 December.

1997  
Birth of Chase Hunter Woodall on 11 February, in Raleigh Community (now Duke), Raleigh, North Carolina.  
Death of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] on 18 May.  
Death of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams on 13 September.

1998  
Death of James "Wilburn" Dupree on 17 February.

1999  
Death of Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] on 31 March.  
Death of Carolyn Watkins [Johnson] on 4 June.  
Death of Lydia Franks [Massey] on 4 June.  
Birth of Caleb Smith on 15 July.  
Death of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour] on 5 October.

2000  
Death of Rex Kenneth Bradley on 7 September.  
Death of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson] on 18 October.

2001  
Death of Claude Leroy Baker on 16 April.  
Death of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] on 22 December, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina.

2003  
Death of Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] on 19 February.  
Death of Ronald Wiillard Davis on 28 June.  
Death of Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] on 5 October.

2004  
Death of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] on 27 January.  
Death of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins on 29 February.  
Death of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] on 16 September, in Britthaven in Dunn, North Carolina.

2005  
Death of Evelyn Bradley [ Pleasant] on 4 February.  
Birth of Addison Bailey Capps on 30 September.  
Death of Jonathan Lemoyne Rose on 19 October.

2006  
Death of Etholea Dupree [Hardee] on 9 June.  
Marriage of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins and Barbara Jean Watkins [Davis] on 31 July.

2008  
Death of Johnnie Loteze Chambers on 22 June.  
Death of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall] on 28 August.

2009  
Birth of Tovi Piper Capps on 23 September, in Wake Medical Center, Cary, North Carolina.

2010  
Death of Raythell Greene Adams on 27 September.  
Death of Brandon Lee Price on 30 October.

2011  
Birth of Brody Matthew Moore on 30 January.
2011 (Continued)
Death of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins\textsuperscript{185} on 20 July.

2012
Marriage of Michael Johnson\textsuperscript{549} and Nicole Johnson [Fowler]\textsuperscript{548} on 14 April.

2013
Death of Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall]\textsuperscript{83} on 17 January.
Death of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr.\textsuperscript{103} on 21 April.
Marriage of Harry Lee Smith Jr.\textsuperscript{15} and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]\textsuperscript{14} on 21 June, in Edenton Street United Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina.
Death of Cecil Adair Fuquay\textsuperscript{110} on 23 August.
Death of Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]\textsuperscript{198} on 4 November.
Death of John Royster Dupree\textsuperscript{87} on 16 November, in Summerton, South Carolina.

2014
Death of Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree]\textsuperscript{118} on 9 September.
Death of Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll\textsuperscript{74} on 24 October.

2015
Death of Davis Bryant Woodall\textsuperscript{79} on 21 January, in Oak Hill Living Center, Angier, North Carolina.
Death of Harold Bert Woodall\textsuperscript{100} on 14 December.

2016
Death of Emily Adams [Blanchard]\textsuperscript{124} on 18 April, in Angier, North Carolina.
Death of Lora Ann Moore [Gray]\textsuperscript{520} on 10 May.
Marriage of Cody Davis Woodall\textsuperscript{9} and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder]\textsuperscript{10} on 15 May, in Market Hall Raleigh, North Carolina.
Death of Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams\textsuperscript{71} on 24 December.

2017
Death of Charles Allen Moore\textsuperscript{521} on 15 March, in Carteret Health Care Morehead City, North Carolina.
Death of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins]\textsuperscript{132} on 25 March, in Atsons home.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Tree</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>ADAMS [BLANCHARD], Emily (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADAMS [DUPREE], Ila Ann (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADAMS [GREEN], Delilah (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADAMS [JOHNSON], Talitha (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADAMS, John (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Raythell Greene (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Silas Greene (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>ADCOCK [WATKINS], Debbie (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BAKER [FRANKS], Ruth Emma (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BAKER, Claude Leroy (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Claudia Ruth (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BARBOUR, George Halford (Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]'s husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Kevin (Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]'s son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Scott (Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]'s son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Shea (Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]'s daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BARWICK [CARROLL], Jamie (Davis' third cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BEASLEY [CARROLL], Brenda (Davis' third cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BEAVER [BRADLEY], Kerry Lyn (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BEAVER, Mark (Davis' second cousin's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Markie Elisabeth (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BECK [FRANKS], Ruby Mable (Davis' great-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRADLEY [PLEASANT], Evelyn (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRADLEY [S], Jane (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRADLEY [WOODALL], Sallie Muriel (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRADLEY, Carolyn Muriel (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Clare Melissa (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Jerry Mac (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Leeann M (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rex (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rex Kenneth (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [BAGINHOLE], Mrs (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [BARNSDALE (BARNSDELL)], Ann (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [BRESSIE], Susannah (Davis' step-eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [FITTON], Cissely (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [GOSLING], Elizabeth Susan (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [LOWE], Elizabeth (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [WATERS], Elizabeth (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [WOODE], Ann (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT [WOODWARD], Ann (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRETT, Edmund (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Edward (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>James (Davis' seven-times-great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>John (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>John (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Mary (Davis' seven-times-great-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Nathaniel (Davis' seven-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Nicolas (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Randolphe (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Thomas (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>William (Davis' eight-times-great-granduncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>William, Jr. (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRITT [CHETWYND], Margaret (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>BRITT [CONNOLLY], Winifred (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>BRITT [COWARD], Ursula (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRITT [DAVIS], Olive (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>BRITT [FENNO], Freelove (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRITT [GUY], Mary Francis (Davis' great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRITT [MOODY], Mary (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>BRITT [PENNY], Charlotte (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>BRITT [STEPHENS], Nancy (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRITT [YOUNG], Edith Rebecca (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>BRITT, Ms. (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Broughton C (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel (Davis' five-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Elizabeth Brett (Davis' eight-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Hannah (Davis' six-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hardy (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ila (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ira (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
<td>James (Davis' five-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
<td>John (Davis' five-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>John, Jr. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Joseph (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Joseph Burke (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Joseph Leonard (Davis' great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Joseph, Jr. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Leonard Lethco (Davis' great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Luella Etta (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Martha Charlotte (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mary (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td></td>
<td>Milly (Davis' five-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
<td>Molly (Davis' five-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Randle Brett (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Susan Brett (Davis' eight-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Susanna Kincaid (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Thomas Brett (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Troy Randolph (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>William Brett (Davis' six-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Zeba Bunyan (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
<td>BUIE, Mr. (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
<td>Candie (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s daughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chrissy (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s daughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>BUTTS [BUIE], Shotzi (Davis' cousin's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>BUTTS [WOODALL], Doris Britt (Davis' aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td>BUTTS, James Clayborn (Davis' uncle by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>James Lenn (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michelle (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>CAPPS [KIDWELL], Kristen (Davis' nephew's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td>CAPPS [WOOD], Jessica (Davis' nephew's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>CAPPS [WOODALL], Linda Kay (Davis' sister).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>CAPPS, Adam Bryant (Davis' nephew).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Addison Bailey (Davis' great-niece).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Edgar (Davis' brother-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Edgar, Jr. (Davis' nephew).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maddox (Davis' great-nephew).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tovi Piper (Davis' great-niece).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td>CARROLL [FRANKS], Betty &quot;Josephine&quot; (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>CARROLL [NOBLING], Jenny (Davis' third cousin's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>CARROLL, Frankie Wayne &quot;Red Bug&quot; (Davis' third cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremy Wayne (Davis' third cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Nathan &quot;Mutt&quot; (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>CHAMBERS [BUTTS], Leland Diane (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>CHAMBERS, Johnnie Lotzeze (Davis' cousin's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>.................. Kristy (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>CLOPT CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW, Lady Isabell (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................................................. Sir John (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>CREECH [DUPREE], Lois (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>CREECH, Martha Rebecca (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td>.................. Wayman (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DAVIS [WOODALL], Frances Loraine (Davis' aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>............................................................... Bill U. (Davis' uncle by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td>............. Robert Britt (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td>............. Ronald Williard (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DE MONTGOMERY, I, Hugh (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td>.................................................. Roger (Davis' thirty-four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DE MONTGOMERY, II, Roger (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DE MONTGOMERY, III, Roger (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td>.................................................. Annie Duke (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DEAN [WHELESS], Bettie Vandon (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td>............................................................... Lou (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DOLAN [FRANKS], Lisa M (Davis' third cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY I, KNIGHT, LORD OF ROCHEFORT, Gilles (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY I, LORD OF ROCHEFORT, Hugues (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEROINS, ROCHEFORT, APIFIER &amp; MONTBRUN, Chevalier Hugues (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY II, LORD OF PEROINS, Gillies (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEROINS, Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY III, SGR. OF BORDEAU, Allemman (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DU PUY, COUNTESS OF CONTEVILLE [DE BÉRENGS, DE ARCHAIC], Petronille (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [BOESONET], Margeurite (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [DEVERMODOIS], Paschale (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [ESTEVES], Lady Maria (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [GAILLARD], Annette (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [GONZALES], Elizabeth (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [JOSPIN], Alice (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [MOEZE], Suzanne (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE [VILLIERS], Agnes (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPRE, Bartheleyme (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Jaques &quot;James&quot; Henri (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Jaques Henri, II (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Jean (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Louis (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Louis Claude, I (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Louis Claude, II (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Richard de Vermondois, II (Davis' sixteen-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Sir Josias (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>.................. Sir Richard (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [ADAMS], Julia Ann (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [CLARK], Elizabeth Bettie (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [DENNING], Clara Emily (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [ELLERBEE], Larance Lara (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [ENNIS], Mallie (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [FRANKS], Ruby Larry (Davis' grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [GARRIS], Susannah Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>DUPREE [GLASGOW], Linda Carol (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>DUPREE [GREGORY], Allie Oliver (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [HARDEE], Etholea (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [HONEYCUTT], Rachael Jane (Davis' aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [JOHNSON], Mamie Lou (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [JONES], Mildred (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>DUPREE [LAMOREAUX], Mynetta &quot;Mary&quot; Denizot (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [MURPHY], Shirley (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [RADFORD], Betty Carolyn (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>DUPREE [ROBIN], Matilda (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [SMITH], Mary Lynn (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [STEPHENSON], Billie Jean (Davis' aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td>............................................ Myrtle Irene (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [WILKERSON], Doris Pearl (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE [WILLIFORD], Larue (Davis' aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>DUPREE [YOUNG], Kizzie (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>............................................ Martha Caroline (Davis' great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>DUPREE, Barry Sherman (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Cary Melvin (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Charles Glenn (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Charles Larry (Davis' uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Charlie Benton (Davis' great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daley Glenn (Davis' cousin, once removed, via adoption).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td>Donnie Ray (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dorsey Benard (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td>............................................ Gary Ken (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Haley (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Haley, II (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Henry (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td>James &quot;Wilburn&quot; (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>James G (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>James Lynwood (Davis' uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Royster (Davis' uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Stuart (Davis' grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Josias &quot;Joseph&quot; Crancie (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Ray (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Gene (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Glenn (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Loys &quot;Louis&quot; (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ottis Alden (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stacy Lee (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Stuart Randall &quot;Randy&quot; (Davis' uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Layton (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
<td>DURHAM, Caroline F (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td></td>
<td>Issac R (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td>EASON [DUPREE], Rebecca Sue &quot;Becky&quot; (Davis' cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>ELLIS, Berry (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547</td>
<td></td>
<td>EMERY, Edmund (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ephraim (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td>EMORY, Laura (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
<td>William (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>ENNIS [BRITT], Rado Utah (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td>FEREBEE [DUPREE], Tammy Richelle (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>FITZWARN III, MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON, Sir Fulk (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>FITZWARIN [DE BLANC MINISTER WARRINE], Eva (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>FITZWARIN [DE DINAN], Hawise (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>FITZWARIN [DE WHITTINGTON], Mileta de Whittington (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>FITZWARIN I, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALDERBURY, &quot;GUARINE DE MEER&quot;, &quot;FULKO&quot;, Fulk (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>FITZWARIN II, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON, Fulk II &quot;Brunin&quot; (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td>FOWLER, Steve (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>FRANCK [TIMMERMAN], Sevil Civil (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>FRANCK, John Martin (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>FRANCKE [GLOXIN], Anna (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>FRANCKE [LEIMBACH], Catherina (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>FRANCKE [VON WURMB], Anna Magdalena (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>FRANCKE, Ms. (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>August Hermann (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Eva (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Hans (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Hans Francke (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Hermann (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Johannes (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>FRANKS [ASHLEY], Mary Ann (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [BARBOUR], Bettie Allene (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>FRANKS [COOK], Martha (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>FRANKS [FREEMAN], Sarah (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [GODWIN], Lillian &quot;Lillie&quot; Mary (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [HARDY], Gayle (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [HUMPHRIES], Kathleen (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>FRANKS [HUNTER], Anna (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>FRANKS [JONES], Emma Gasten (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>FRANKS [MARSHBURN], Vienna Jannetta (Davis' great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [MASSEY], Lydia (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [MITCHELL], Martha (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [PERRY], Lorenda Arinda &quot;Lora&quot; (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [SPEAR], Bettie Perry (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS [SWIGER], Janet Lynne (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
<td>FRANKS, &quot;Donald&quot; Ray (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Graham&quot; Hubbard (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Alpha Byron (Davis' great-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Anthony (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Anthony (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Christopher Clinton (Davis' great-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Grover Carr (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Jacob Miller (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>James &quot;Jim&quot; David (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>James Leslie (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Lance H. (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Leddie Bain (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Lee Perry (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Lewis Henry (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Lewis Nathaniel &quot;Snooks&quot; (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
<td>Luther Warren (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Davis' great-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mosley R H (Davis' great-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Robert Larry (Davis' great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Samuel &quot;Lattie&quot; (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott P (Davis' third cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>William Nathaniel &quot;Nat&quot; (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 161
109 FUQUAY [DUPREE], Shirley Ann (Davis' cousin, once removed).
110 FUQUAY, Cecil Adair (Davis' cousin's partner, once removed).
61 .............. Lisa Ann (Davis' second cousin).
227 13 HAYES [FRANKS], Emma Foy (Davis' great-great-aunt).
45 HONEYCUTT [DUPREE], Laura Lynn (Davis' cousin).
25 HONEYCUTT, Ally Elizabeth (Davis' cousin, once removed).
24 ................. Cade Wallace (Davis' cousin, once removed).
46 ................ Michael Wallace (Davis' cousin's husband).
51 JACKSON [BRADLEY], Robin (Davis' second cousin).
27 JACKSON, Bradley Ray (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
26 .............. John Keith, II (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
52 .............. Keith (Davis' second cousin's husband).
563 JARVIS [ROSE], Asley Swiger (Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]'s daughter).
548 JOHNSON [FOWLER], Nicole (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s daughter).
549 JOHNSON, Michael (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s son-in-law).
285 33 JONES [LANE], Martha Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
190 JONES [WATKINS], Ida (Davis' great-aunt).
284 19 JONES, Austin (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
191 ............. Gordon (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).
303 19 .......... Peggy (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
302 19 .......... Robert (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
141 .............. Susan (Davis' cousin, once removed).
464 90 LAGA, DE, Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather).
465 88 .............. Rei Lega (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandmother).
305 33 LANE [SMITH], Elizabeth (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
327 40 LANE [SPIGHT], Lydia (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
326 40 LANE, James (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
304 40 .......... Nathanial M. (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
126 LEE [ADAMS], Jean Caroline (Davis' cousin, once removed).
294 29 LEE [ALLEN], Mary (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
449 80 LEE [ASTLEY], DE, Margaret "Margaret de Astley" (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
403 62 LEE [BENDEY], Elizabeth (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
421 69 LEE [BLOUNT], Katherine (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
317 36 LEE [BRYAN], Mary (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
255 16 LEE [COATS], Sally (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
380 53 LEE [CONSTABLE], Ann (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).
457 84 LEE [CORBET], DE LA, Petronilla (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother).
362 48 LEE [FELTON], Alice (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
393 58 LEE [HANCOCK], Jane (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
429 72 LEE [MORTON], Johanna (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
445 78 LEE [PIMHALL], Petronella "Petronella Of Lampley /De Lee/", " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother).
275 22 LEE [RAINTS], Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
440 76 LEE [RIDLEY], Isabella (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother).
413 66 LEE [ROMNEY], Joyce (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
240 10 LEE [ROSE], Lucy E (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
435 74 LEE [SPRENCEAUX], Margery Sprenceaux (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother).
344 42 LEE [YOUNG], Mary (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
452 84 LEE, DE LA, John, II (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather).
453 82 ............ Margaret (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother).
461 86 ............ Rei Mnu (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother).
460 88 ............ Sir John "John Lee Esquire" (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).
456 86 ............ Sir Thomas (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather).
448 82 LEE, DE, Roger "Robert" (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather).
316 42 LEE, Capt. John Esquire (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
379 58 ...... Colonel Richard Henry (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).
293 36 ...... Edward G (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
254 22 ...... Henry "Harry" (Davis' great-great-great-uncle).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Tree</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>LEE, John, Sr. (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel Samuel &quot;Lom&quot; (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Radolphus &quot;Ralph de Lee&quot; (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Ransom (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Richard (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Richard Henry (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Robert &quot;Robert /De Lee/&quot;, &quot; (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Sir Humphrey &quot;Humphrey De Lee&quot; (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Sir John &quot;John Lee Esquire&quot; (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Sir Richard &quot;Recardus /De Lee/Lee&quot;, &quot;Lee&quot; (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Sir Thomas (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Thomas (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>William (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>LEGA, DE, Christian De Stainton (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo &quot;Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/&quot;, &quot; (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td></td>
<td>LOWE, John, Jr. (Elizabeth Brett [Lowe]'s father).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>MARLER [DUPREE], Heather Dawn (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>MARSHBURN [ELLIS], Susan (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>MARSHBURN [PARKER], Susan Alice (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
<td>MARSHBURN, Dr Berry Daniel (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>William (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
<td>MASHBURN [NASH], Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>MASHBURN [RHODES], Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>MASHBURN [SINDERY], Sarah (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
<td>MASHBURN [STEPHENS], Allie (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>MASHBURN [WARREN], Delphia (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>MASHBURN, Edward Mashborne, Jr. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Edward Mashborne, Sr. (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td>Etta (Davis' six-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kit Carson (Davis' six-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Matthew (Davis' six-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Matthew (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Pvt Daniel (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby (Davis' six-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Samuel (Davis' six-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Sarah (Davis' six-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Sarah (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td></td>
<td>MATHIS [PETTERSON], Julia (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td>MATHIS, Wells (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>METZ [DE MONTGOMERY], DE, Aimeria Emma de Montgomery (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>METZ [PEVERELL], DE, Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, &quot;Maud de Ingelrica&quot; (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>METZ, DE, Sir Guy Warin &quot;the Bold&quot; (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>488</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Warine &quot;The Sherriff&quot; (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE], DE, Joscelina (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON], DE, Elizabeth (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>493</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS], DE, Joseline (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY, DE, Gilbert (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>William (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [CRATCH], Deborah Joanne (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [DURHAM], Mamie Ethel (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [GRAY], Lora Ann (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s father's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [MITCHELL], Sharon (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [WASHINGTON], Nancy Carol (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE [WILSON], Betty Jean &quot;BJ&quot; (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s mother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE, Brody Matthew (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s nephew).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Allen (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kristen (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td></td>
<td>MOORE, Mary (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Allen (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
<td>Neal Henry (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Neal, III (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s brother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Neal, Jr. (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s father).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Neal, Sr. (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ryan Neal (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s nephew).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shannen Jean (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s niece).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophony Emery (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Neal (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s half-brother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
<td>William (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Martin &quot;Marty&quot; (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td>O'NEAL [DUPREE], Patsy Ennis (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shannen Jean (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s niece).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shannen Jean (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s niece).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
<td>O'NEAL, Dennis Alan (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Andrew (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td>Terry Lee (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>PANKOP [CHAMBERS], Sarah (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>PANKOP, Ashley (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Audrey (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
<td>PERRY [BAKER], Nancy Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
<td>PERRY [HORTON], Mitty Ann (Davis' step-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td></td>
<td>PERRY [SPEIGHT], Julia A. (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
<td>PERRY [WATKINS], Jane Ellen (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
<td>PERRY, John W (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Sidney (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
<td>PODIO [DE HEITZ], DE, Amelie (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
<td>PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX], DE, Jeanne (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
<td>PODIO DEL PUECH [OPFIKON], DE, Bertha (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
<td>PODIO DEL PUECH, DE, Adiminius Ammiinius (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amelius Simplicius (de Pugio) (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
<td>Guillaume (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
<td>Guillaume (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td></td>
<td>Normain Anglo saxony (de Pugio) (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td>POOLE [WATKINS], Bonnie Lou (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td>POOLE, Matthew Shane (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td>PRICE [DUPREE], Susan &quot;Elaine&quot; (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Price, Brandon Lee (Davis' second cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Lee (Davis' second cousin's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
<td>PRIOR [WOODALL], Sarah (Davis' six-times-great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUGIO, DE, Gaius Suetonius Paulinus (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [ARTOD], DU, Beatrix Tournon (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [DE BELLECOMBE], DU, Alix (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE], DU, Lady Marie Florence (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [DE LANCOL], DU, Eleanore Alleman (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [DE MORIAN], DU, Floride (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY [DE ROLAND], DU, Ainard (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY IV, DU, Chevalier Alleman (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY IV, DU, Chevalier Alleman (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485</td>
<td></td>
<td>PUY V, DU, Lord Alleman (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deurard DE POISIEU (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lady Veronique Ademar (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td>QUINN, John Henry (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel Stroud (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>564</td>
<td>ROSE, Jonathan Lemoyne (Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]'s husband).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>ROWE [DUPREE], Kathy Lynn (Davis' second cousin).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Sexton [BRITT], Annie (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>SHEETS, Mr. (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s partner).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>.............. Angelique (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s granddaughter).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>.............. Jerri (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s son's partner).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>552</td>
<td>.............. Robert Lynn &quot;Bobby&quot; (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s son).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>SHEPARD [FRANKS], Annie Lee (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>SHEPARD, Graham Dennis (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>SMITH [CAPPS], Jennifer Lynn (Davis' niece).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>SMITH, Caitlin (Davis' great-niece).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>.............. Caleb (Davis' great-nephew).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>.............. Camden (Davis' great-nephew).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>.............. Harry Lee, Jr. (Davis' niece's husband).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>SPAIGHT [POWELL], Elizabeth (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>SPAIGHT [WESTROPP], Abigail (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351</td>
<td>SPAIGHT, Captain William (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>SPEIGHT, John Thomas (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>THOMPKINS, Bliss (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>.............. Tommy (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>.............. Tommy (Davis' cousin's husband).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>THOMPSON [WATKINS], Susan Matthew (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>THOMPSON, Garland (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>WARREN, George (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>WATKINS [DAVIS], Barbara Jean (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>WATKINS [JOHNSON], Carolyn (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>WATKINS [MATTHEWS], Virginia Grace (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>WATKINS [TAYLOR], Eira (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>............. Sherry Lynne (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>WATKINS [WILKERSON], Shirley Faye (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>WATKINS, Betty Grace (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>.............. CPL Kenneth Lee (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>.............. Daniel Parker &quot;Danny&quot; (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>.............. David (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>.............. Johnny Lee (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>.............. Kenneth Marvin (Davis' second cousin).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>.............. Timothy Marshall &quot;Timmy&quot; (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>.............. William Adderson (Davis' great-grandmother's husband).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>.............. William Marshburn &quot;Bill&quot; (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>.............. William T &quot;Billy&quot; (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>WILSON [FASON], Fannie (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526</td>
<td>WILSON [QUINN], Effie Ray (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>WILSON, Cecil Ripton (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>.............. Rebecca Mathis (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>.............. William Wells (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>539</td>
<td>.............. William Wright (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>15  WOODALL [BARBER], Sarah &quot;Sally&quot; (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>6   WOODALL [BRITT], Alda Leland (Davis' grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>4   WOODALL [DUPREE], Betty Sue (Davis' mother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>WOODALL [FISH], Candice Mozelle (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>WOODALL [GOLDSTON], Fannie Lee (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>21  WOODALL [GOWER], Lucy Phereby (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>47  WOODALL [HENCHPOLE], Sarah (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>28  WOODALL [HICKS], Agnes (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>WOODALL [HOCUTT], Madelene Clyde (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>57  WOODALL [INU/LIGHT], Agnes, Light (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>57  WOODALL [ITHELL], Mary (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>WOODALL [LEE], Sarah (Davis' great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>WOODALL [MOORE], Karen Denise (Davis' wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>WOODALL [SAMPSON], Judith (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>WOODALL [STANLEY], Sarah (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>WOODALL [STAUELIE], Sara (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td>WOODALL [WEAVER], Shelby (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>WOODALL [WELLONS], Eliza (Davis' great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>WOODALL [WILDER], Christine Denise (Davis' daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td>WOODALL II, Edward Hale (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>WOODALL JR., Hunter McGuire (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>WOODALL, Bert Albert (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bryant Lee (Davis' son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Burt A (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chase Hunter (Davis' son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Lee (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Clida Lee (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cody Davis (Davis' son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelia (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>David O. (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Davis Bryant (Davis' father).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Davis Bryant &quot;Dave&quot; Jr. (The subject of this report).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Dr. John William (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Edward Hale (Davis' great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Marshall (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Emma (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Gilbert Chesley (Davis' grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Bert (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hubert C (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hunter McGuire (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob, Jr. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Jacob, Sr. (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>James Gower (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>John (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>John Issac (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kate (Davis' cousin, twice removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Katie (Davis' great-aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kimberly (Davis' second cousin's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Laurence (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Leigh Edward (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Stella (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Scott (Davis' second cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Richard (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Francis (Davis' cousin, once removed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Surgeon General John (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tamara (Davis' second cousin's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>William, Sr. (Davis' six-times-great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Willis L. (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Willis Lester (Davis' great-uncle).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YOUNG [TOMLINSON], Patsy (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YOUNG, Young Ezekiel, Sr. (Davis' great-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>